**Bibliografies my books (2023-2008)**

<https://www.researchgate.net/publication/369762898_Gabriel_Vacariu_2023_Bibliografies_my_books_2023-2007>

**Gabriel Vacariu (2023), Hypermetaphysics, Amazon (March 2023) [55,300]**

Admin (2022), “Astronomers discover Largest known Spinning Structures in the Universe”,

https://www.astronomynewreporter.com/2022/09/astronomers-discover-largest- known\_28.html?fbclid=IwAR3C13pqftuHFnSffhIx7FDJoRaK0\_ wOevzDzRbXgGJDj9yUOXupvDJrSLA

Admin (August 2022), “This X-Ray View of The Night Sky Reveals a Whole New Way of Seeing The Universe”,

 https://www.astronomynewreporter.com/2022/08/this- x-ray-view-of- night- skyreveals.html?fbclid=IwAR0VZKswD5XTOPcXTilkgzzGz681p0t0AL6bb G2X z1 NVXrgm4By7JfRadco

Al-Khalili Jim (2020), The World According to Physics, Princeton University Press

Arian Marie (2022), “Massive Structures That Link Galaxies Together Have Started pinning Leaving Experts Baffled”, Astronomy October 6, 2022 https://fancy4work.com/massive-structures-that-link-galaxies-together-have- started- spinning-leaving-experts-baffled-marie/

Barnes A. Luke and Lewis F. Geraint (2020) The Cosmic Revolutionary’s Handbook (Or: How to Beat the Big Bang), Cambridge University Press

Bennett O. Jeffrey, Donahue O. Megan, and Schneider Nicholas (2010), The Cosmic Perspective, 6th Edition, Addison-Wesley

Barrow John (2002), The Book of Nothing – Vacuums, Voids, and the Latest Ideas about the Origin of the Universe, Vintage Book

Close Frank (2009) Nothing - A very short introduction, Oxford University Press

Devereux Carolyn (2021) Cosmological Clues - Evidence for the Big Bang, Dark Matter and Dark Energy, CRC Press, Taylor & Francis Group

Friedman Michael (2012) “Kuhn and Philosophy”, Modern Intellectual History, Cambridge University Press

Friedman Michael (2009), “Einstein, Kant and relativized a priori”, in Michel Bitbol, Pierre Kerszberg, Jean Petitot (eds.), Constituting Objectivity. Transcendental Perspectives on Modern Physics, Springer

Friedman Michael (2001), Dynamics of Reason, The University of Chicago Press

Gell-Mann Murray (1994), The Quark and the Jaguar: Adventures in the Simple and the Complex, Eighth Printing 2002

Greene Brian (1999), The Elegant Universe: Superstrings, Hidden Dimensions, and the Quest for the Ultimate Theory, W. W. Norton & Company

Heil John (2005), “Real tables”, The Monist, vol. 88, no. 4, pp. 493-509

Iida Takashi (2013), “Towards an ontology of the rainbow”,

 <https://www.researchgate.net/publication/261252691_Towards_an_Ontology_> of\_the\_Rainbow

Kaku Michio (2016), “Can a Universe Create Itself Out of Nothing?”, http://bigthink.com/dr-kakus-universe/can-a-universe-create-itself-out-of-nothing

Kuhn Lawrence (2017 from 2013), “Levels of nothing”, https://www.closertotruth.com/articles/levels-nothing-robert-lawrence-kuhn

 from Skeptic Magazine Vol. 18 No. 2 September 2013 pp. 34-37 (I downloaded it on 10.09.2017)

Kuhn S. Thomas (1970), The structure of Scientific Revolutions, The University of Chicago Press

Kroupa Pavel and Haslbauer Moritz (2023), “Our model of the universe has been falsified - The cosmological standard model is wrong”, https://iai.tv/articles/our- model-of-the-universe-has-been-falsified-auid- 2393?\_auid=2020

Muniz (2019), “What Is the Rainbow Color Order? Understanding ROYGBIV”, https://blog.prepscholar.com/rainbow-color-order

Murphy Paul Austin, “Murray Gell-Mann on Reductionism (1) [To follow: 'Murray Gell-Mann on Complexity'.],

<https://www.academia.edu/39335364/Murray_Gell_Mann_on_Reductionism_> 1\_

Presura, Cristian, (2014) Fizica povestita, (The Physics told as story), Humanitas

Putnam Hilary (2005), “A Philosopher Looks at Quantum Mechanics (Again)”, Brit. J. Phil. Sci. 56 (2005), 615–634

Röhl Johannes (2013), “Ontological categories for fields and waves”,

https://dl.gi.de/bitstream/handle/20.500.12116/20618/1866.pdf?sequence= 1&i sAllowed=y

Sanne de Boer (2015), Complete History of the Universe Vol. 1, Single Issue Magazine – January 1

Siegal Ethal (2022), “Ask Ethan: Did our Universe really arise from nothing?”, https://bigthink.com/starts-with-a-bang/universe-nothing/

Siegal Ethal (2021), This is why physicists suspect the Multiverse very likely exists, https://bigthink.com/starts-with-a-bang/physicists-multiverse-exists/

Singh Simon (2005), Big Bang - The Most Important Scientific Discovery of All Time and Why You Need to Know About it, Harper Perennial

Smith Adam (2020), “Another universe existed before ours - and energy from it is coming out of black holes says Nobel prize winner”,

 https://www.independent.co.uk/life- style/gadgets-and-tech/black-holes- universe-big-bang-roger-penrose-nobel-prize-b881031.html?amp

Sorensen, Roy, “Nothingness”, The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy (Summer 2015 Edition and 2017 Edition), Edward N. Zalta (ed.), URL https://plato.stanford.edu/archives/sum2015/entries/nothingness/

Stok Glenn (June 17, 2017), “What Is Nothingness in Physics and the Universe?”, https://owlcation.com/stem/origin-of-nothingness, (I downloaded it on 13.09.2017)

Tchakarov Vladislav (2021), “Massive Structures That Link Galaxies Together Have Started Spinning Leaving Experts Baffled”, https://curiosmos.com/massive- structures-that-link-galaxies-together-have-started-spinning-leaving-experts- baffled/?fbclid=IwAR0FvTxd1WvyfM4hulrruTJp8gbWrOcXWXg6yCyIENt GgCJE73vQb8cEGI0

Tchakarov Vladislav (2021b), “Study Reveals What Happened a Microsecond After the Big Bang—10 Things You Should Know”, https://curiosmos.com/study- reveals-what-happened-a-microsecond-after- the-big-bang-10-things-you-should- know/?fbclid=IwAR0jy- E4c0\_qExCwjesZCnDq6vZKj4ByPNFTwm8piPZdP2GoKoIQ0aksOvE

Terhesiu D., and Vacariu G. (2002), “Brain, mind and the perspective of the observer”, Revue Roumanie de Philosophie, 46, no. 1-2

Turner Ben (2023), “Galaxy-size shock waves found rattling the cosmic web — the largest structure in the universe”, <https://www.livescience.com/galaxy-size-> shock- waves-found-rattling-the-cosmic-web-the-largest-structure-in-the- universe

Tyson Neil deGrasse (2017), Astrophysics for People in a Hurry, W. W. Norton

Tyson Neil deGrasse and Donald Goldsmith (2004), Origins: Fourteen Billions Years of Cosmic Evolution, W. W. Norton Company

Vacariu Gabriel (2022b), “Epistemologically Different Worlds (EDWs) versus “nothing”, Big Bang, anti-matter, dark matter/energy, spacetime”, Timpul journal

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (2022), “A New Philosophical Paradigm of Thinking for Particular Sciences: Physics, Cognitive Neuroscience, and Biology” in Thinking: Bioengineering of Science and Art (Nima Rezeai and Amene Saghazadeh, editors), Springer Nature Switzerland AG

Vacariu Gabriel (2022), Could be ‘Nothing’ the Origin of ‘Everything’ (The metaphysics of Hypernothing), Amazon https://www.amazon.com/s?k=gabriel+vacariu&crid=PHCQGSZT2VDJ&fbcl id=IwAR3eKCU9Q1EnQz6FT5SEMkfGGCLqCWhPHWxEUGdFKx0- XdE9tfAKYXp9Mb4&sprefix=gabriel+vacariu%2Caps%2C169&ref=nb\_sb\_ nos s\_1

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Gabriel (2020) “Rethinking ‘dark matter’ within the epistemologically different worlds (EDWs) perspective”, in Cosmology 2020 – The Current State, (ed.) Michael Smith (CEO, IntechOpen, United Kingdom)

https://www.intechopen.com/search?term=cosmology%202020

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (2020), Physics overwritten in a new perspective: ”Epistemologically Different Worlds”, Meridiane Print

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (2019), The Metaphysics of Epistemologically Different Worlds, Datagroup

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (2017) From Hypernothing to Hyperverse: EDWs, Hypernothing, Wave and Particle, Elementary Particles, Thermodynamics, and Einstein’s Relativity Without “Spacetime”, Editura Datagroup

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (2016), Dark matter and Dark Energy, Space and Time, and Other pseudo-notions in Cosmology, Editura Datagroup

Vacariu Gabriel (2016) Illusions of Human Thinking: on Concepts of Mind, Reality, and Universe in Psychology, Neuroscience, and Physics (English and Germany), Springer Publishing Company (This book has been published in Romanian in 2014: Lumi epistemologic diferite – Noua Paradigma de Gandire (in engl.: Epistemologically Different Worlds - The New Paradigm of Thinking), Editura Datagroup

Vacariu Gabriel (2021), “Nothing” (the origin of “everything”?), energy, matter and dark energy within the Epistemologically Different Worlds (EDWs) perspective”, Timpul Journal

Vacariu Gabriel (2014) More Troubles with Cognitive Neuroscience. Einstein’s Theory of Relativity and the Hyperverse, Editura Universitatii din Bucuresti

Vacariu Gabriel and Mihai Vacariu (2010), Mind, Life and Matter in the Hyperverse, (in English), Editura Universitatii din Bucuresti

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (2009), “Physics and Epistemologically Different Worlds”, Revue Roumaine de Philosophie, vol. 53, 2009, no. 1-2 (ISI)

Vacariu Gabriel (2008) Epistemologically Different Worlds, (in English) Editura Universitatii din Bucuresti

Vacariu Gabriel (2007) Epistemologically Different Worlds (Ph.D. thesis) (EIPRS and UIPA scholarships). The thesis was submitted at Graduate Centre, UNSW on 06.09.2007 and posted on the internet by the staff of University of New South Wales (Sydney, Australia) on 21.09.2007 and then on 29.04.2008,

https://www.unsworks.unsw.edu.au/primo- explore/fulldisplay?vid=UNSWORKS&docid=unsworks\_5143&context=L

Vacariu Gabriel (2006), “The epistemologically different worlds perspective and some pseudo-notions from quantum mechanics”, Analele Universitatii Bucuresti

Vacariu Gabriel (2005), “Mind, brain and epistemologically different worlds”, Synthese Review: 143/3: pp. 515-548

Velmans Max (2000), Understanding Consciousness, Routlegde, Taylor and Francis Group

Velmans Max (2008), Reflexive monism, Journal of Consciousness Studies, 15 (2), pp. 5-50

**Gabriel Vacariu (2022) Could Be “Nothing” the Origin of “Everything”? [The Metaphysics of the Hypernothing], Amazon [78,480 words]**

Administrator (2021), Scientists Claim To Have Discover What Existed BEFORE The Beginning Of The Universe!, <https://www.physics-> astronomy.org/2021/06/scientists-claim-to-have-discover- what.html?fbclid=IwAR0xciQ6jv4gq2ulWiyHnVrVr\_MfkWBlpvYxwaeSusR noVERWWEG0VB3s60

Albert Z. David (215), After physics, Harvard University Press

Atkins Peter (2010) The Laws of Thermodynamics: A Very Short Introduction, Oxford University Press

Atkins Peter (2004) Galileo’s finger - The ten great ideas of science, Oxford University Press

Baars J. Bernard and Gage M. Nicole (2010), Cognition, Brain and Consciousness – Introduction to Cognitive Neuroscience, Second edition, Elsevier Ltd.

Ben-Naim Arieh (2010), “Discover Entropy and the Second Law of Thermodynamics - A Playful Way of Discovering a Law of Nature”, World Scientific

Bennett O. Jeffrey, Donahue O. Megan, and Schneider Nicholas (2010), The Cosmic Perspective, 6th Edition, Addison-Wesley

Bojowald Martin (2010) Once before time: a whole story of the universe, (originally published in Germany as Zurόck vor den Urknall: Die ganze Geschichte des Universums by S. Fischer Verlag GmbH, Frankfurt am Main, in 2009)

Barrow John (2002), The Book of Nothing – Vacuums, Voids, and the Latest Ideas about the Origin of the Universe, Vintage Book

Clark, Andy (1997), Being There: Putting Brain, Body and World Together Again, MIT Press, Cambridge, MA

Close Frank (2009) Nothing - A very short introduction, Oxford University Press

Cornea Andrei (2010), O Istorie a Nefiintei in Filozofia Greaca - De la Heraclit la Damascios, Humanitas, (A History of Nonbeing in Greek Philosophy – From Heraclitus to Damascios)

DeGrasse Tyson Neil (2017), Astrophysics for People in a Hurry, W. W. Norton & Company.

Dugdale, John Sydney (1996), Entropy and Its Physical Meaning, Taylor and Francis

Ferreira, Becky (2019), There’s Growing Evidence That the Universe Is Connected by Giant Structures, <https://www.vice.com/en/article/zmj7pw/theres-growing-> evidence-that-the-universe-is-connected-by-giant- structures?fbclid=IwAR0\_wBrLM9KDTJIkn3p- IdhyhVcSorh6ilL1d9nC064ODqbKGbENxveF3QQ

Fodor, A. Jerry: 1974, “Special sciences or the disunity of science as a working hypothesis”, Synthese 28, pp. 77–115, reprinted paper

Fodor, A. Jerry: 1981, “The mind-body problem”, in Scientific American 244, no. 1, pp. 114-23 reprinted in: R. Warner and M. T. Szubka (eds.), The Mind-Body Problem, Blackwell Publishing Inc, 1993

Fodor, A. Jerry & Pylyshyn, W. Zenon: 1988, “Connectionism and cognitive architecture”, Cognition 28, pp. 3–71

Friedman, Michael: 2001, Dynamics of Reasoning, CSLI Publications, Standford, California

Gleiser Marcelo (2021), “A ‘Theory of Everything’ doesn’t make sense”, <https://bigthink.com/13-8/theory-of-everything> 2/?utm\_medium=Social&utm\_source=Facebook&fbclid=IwAR2fgfCqok\_41 sGH 2Zw6kZgYzwS9LWgRGXWtO2v0m- eXCWmEIdm2N3BGOMI#Echobox=1638460722-1

Grossman Lisa (2021), “An arc of galaxies 3 billion light-years long may challenge cosmology”, <https://www.sciencenews.org/article/galaxy-giant-arc-3-billion->light-years-long-cosmology-space

Hawking Stephan and Mlodinov Leonard (2010) The Grand Design, Bantham Books, NY

Holt Jim (2018), When Einstein walked with Gödel: Excursions to the edge of thought, Farrar, Straus and Giroux, New York

Jaquith Todd (2016), New research suggests dark matter might be the reason time runs forward”, Futurism, http://futurism.com/new-research-suggests-dark- energy-might-be-the-reason-for-times-arrow/ (September 20th 2016)

Kaku Michio (2016), “Can a Universe Create Itself Out of Nothing?”, <http://bigthink.com/dr-kakus-universe/can-a-universe-create-itself-out-of-> nothing

Kaku Michio (2021) The God equation - The quest for a theory of everything, Doubleday - New York (Penguin Random House LLC, NY)

Kaku Michio (2021-Interview) Michio Kaku Shares About His Lifelong Quest for a 'Theory of Everything', <https://www.discovermagazine.com/the-> sciences/michio- kaku-shares-about-his-lifelong-quest-for-a-theory-of- everything?utm\_source=dscfb&utm\_medium=social&utm\_campaign=dscfb& fbclid=IwAR3SjvpyiGYIX0FUUAsZOcM\_WJs907q7Wl2QyYkMn2UuoK3 M9rN262doDTs

Kossylyn, S. Michael (1997), “Mental Imagery”, in Michael S. Gazzaniga, (ed.), Cognitive Neuroscience, second edition, MIT Press.

Kuhn Lawrence (2017 from 2013), “Levels of nothing”, https://www.closertotruth.com/articles/levels-nothing-robert-lawrence-kuhn from Skeptic Magazine Vol. 18 No. 2 September 2013 pp. 34-37 (I downloaded it on 10.09.2017)

Kupczynski Marian (2020), “Is the Moon There If Nobody Looks: Bell Inequalities and Physical Reality”, Front. Phys., 23 https://doi.org/10.3389/fphy.2020.00273

Lee Joon Hyeop, Mina Pak, Hyunmi Song, Hye-Ran Lee, Suk Kim, and Hyunjin Jeong (2019), “Mysterious Coherence in Several-megaparsec Scales between Galaxy Rotation and Neighbor Motion”, The Astrophysical Journal, 884:104 (16pp), 2019 October 20, <https://iopscience.iop.org/article/10.3847/1538-> 4357/ab3fa3/pdf

Lorenz Konrad: 1941, “Kant’s doctrine of the a priori in the light of contemporary biology”, in H. Plotkin (ed.) Learning, Development and Culture, Chichester: John Wiley and Sons, 1982

McEvoy J. P. and Zarate Oscar (2013), Introducing Quantum Theory – A Graphic Guide, Icon Books

Metcalfe Tom (2020), “Maybe 'dark matter' doesn't exist after all, new research suggests,” <https://www.nbcnews.com/science/space/maybe-dark-matter-> doesn- t-exist-after-all-new-research-n1252995

Penrose Roger (2017), “Correlated ‘noise’ in LIGO gravitational wave signals: an implication of Conformal Cyclic Cosmology”, https://arxiv.org/ftp/arxiv/papers/1707/1707.04169.pdf

Powell S. Corey (Jun 16, 2019), “Could the Big Bang Be Wrong?”, Discover Magazine

Presura, Cristian, (2014) Fizica povestita, (The Physics told as story), Humanitas

Price Huw (2004), “On the origins of the arrow of time: Why there is still a puzzle about the low-entropy past” in Christopher Hitchcock (ed.) Contemporary Debates in Philosophy of Science, Blackwell Publishing

Putnam Hilary (2005), “A Philosopher Looks at Quantum Mechanics (Again)”, Brit. J. Phil. Sci. 56 (2005), 615–634

Putka Sophie (2021), “This Cyclic Model of the Universe Has Cosmologists Rethinking the Big Bang”, Discovery Magazine, https://www.discovermagazine.com/the- sciences/this-cyclic-model- of- the-universe-has-cosmologists-rethinking-the- big- bang?utm\_source=dscfb&utm\_medium=social&utm\_campaign=dscfb&fbclid =Iw AR3ABlXsxXVry1m6PkkkMVecN8ANEO4gjzUjIOaanXo8AAm7QhmHtjK W2 MI

Ramachandra N. S. Vilayanur and Blakeslee Sandra (1998), Phantoms in the brain, William Morrow and Company Inc., New York.

Research Features (2021, October 21) “Resurrecting local realism: A new challenge to quantum defiance of Bell’s inequality”, https://researchfeatures.com/resurrecting- local-realism-new-challenge- quantum-defiance-bells- inequality/?fbclid=IwAR0QNqd9sRXZ9- O00JwtV5Pe\_XOrnwdGH6LLl7VmeDAbeEVxepWjtTPp2xQ

Rosenblum Bruce and Kutttner Fred (2006), Quantum enigma, Physics encounters consciousness, Oxford University Press

Salah Maha, Hammad Fayçal, Faizal Mir, Farag Ali Ahmed (2017), “Non-singular and Cyclic Universe from the Modified GUP”, https://arxiv.org/abs/1608.00560

Sanne de Boer (2015), Complete History of the Universe Vol. 1, Single Issue Magazine – January 1

Saunders Simon (2005), “Complementarity and scientific rationality”, Found Phys 35, 417–447

Searle John (1992), The rediscovery of the mind, MIT Press

Smith Adam (2020), “Another universe existed before ours - and energy from it is coming out of black holes says Nobel prize winner”, https://www.independent.co.uk/life- style/gadgets-and-tech/black-holes- universe-big-bang-roger-penrose-nobel-prize- b881031.html?amp

Sorensen, Roy, “Nothingness”, The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy (Summer 2015 Edition and 2017 Edition), Edward N. Zalta (ed.), URL = https://plato.stanford.edu/archives/sum2015/entries/nothingness/

Sporns, Olaf in “Good Information? It's Not All About The Brain”, November 2006, http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2006/10/061027081145.htm

Steinhardt J. Paul and Turok Neil (2002), “A Cyclic Model of the Universe”, https://arxiv.org/abs/hep-th/0111030v2

Stok Glenn (June 17, 2017), “What Is Nothingness in Physics and the Universe?”, https://owlcation.com/stem/origin-of-nothingness, (I downloaded it on 13.09.2017)

Tchakarov Vladislav (2021), “Massive Structures That Link Galaxies Together Have Started Spinning Leaving Experts Baffled”, https://curiosmos.com/massive- structures-that-link-galaxies-together-have-started-spinning-leaving-experts- baffled/?fbclid=IwAR0FvTxd1WvyfM4hulrruTJp8gbWrOcXWXg6yCyIENt GgC JE73vQb8cEGI0

Tchakarov Vladislav (2021b), “Study Reveals What Happened a Microsecond After the Big Bang—10 Things You Should Know”, <https://curiosmos.com/study-> reveals-what-happened-a-microsecond-after-the-big-bang-10-things-you- should-know/?fbclid=IwAR0jy- E4c0\_qExCwjesZCnDq6vZKj4ByPNFTwm8piPZdP2GoKoIQ0aksOvE

Trosper Jaime (2021), What Einstein meant by “Time is an illusion?”, What Einstein Meant By "Time is an Illusion" (interestingengineering.com)

Tyson Neil deGrasse (2017), Astrophysics for people in a hurry, W.W. Norton & Company, Inc.

Tyson Neil deGrasse and Donald Goldsmith (2004), Origins: Fourteen Billions Years of Cosmic Evolution

Uffink Jos (2008) "Bluff your way in the Second Law of Thermodynamics", arXiv:cond-mat/0005327v2 [cond-mat.stat-mech] 4 Jul 2001

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (forthcoming): "A New Philosophical Paradigm of Thinking for Particular Sciences: Physics, Cognitive Neuroscience, and Biology" in Thinking: Bioengineering of Science and Art (Nima Rezeai and Amene Saghazadeh, editors), Springer Nature Switzerland

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Gabriel (2020) “Rethinking ‘dark matter’ within the epistemologically different worlds (EDWs) perspective”, in Cosmology 2020 – The Current State, (ed) Michael Smith (CEO, IntechOpen, United Kingdom) https://www.intechopen.com/search?term=cosmology%202020

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (2020), Physics overwritten in a new perspective: „Epistemologically Different Worlds”, Meridiane Print

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (2019), The Metaphysics of Epistemologically Different Worlds, Datagroup

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (2017) From Hypernothing to Hyperverse: EDWs, Hypernothing, Wave and Particle, Elementary Particles, Thermodynamics, and Einstein’s Relativity Without “Spacetime”, Editura Datagroup

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (2016), Dark matter and Dark Energy, Space and Time, and Other pseudo-notions in Cosmology, Editura Datagroup

Vacariu Gabriel (2016) Illusions of Human Thinking: on Concepts of Mind, Reality, and Universe in Psychology, Neuroscience, and Physics (English and Germany), Springer Publishing Company (This book has been published in Romanian in 2014: Lumi epistemologic diferite – Noua Paradigma de Gandire (in engl.: Epistemologically Different Worlds - The New Paradigm of Thinking), Editura Datagroup

Vacariu Gabriel (2021), ““Nothing” (the origin of “everything”?), energy, matter and dark energy within the Epistemologically Different Worlds (EDWs) perspective”, Timpul

Vacariu Gabriel (2014) More Troubles with Cognitive Neuroscience. Einstein’s Theory of Relativity and the Hyperverse, Editura Universitatii din Bucuresti

Vacariu Gabriel and Mihai Vacariu (2010), Mind, Life and Matter in the Hyperverse, (in English), Editura Universitatii din Bucuresti

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (2009), “Physics and Epistemologically Different Worlds”, Revue Roumaine de Philosophie, vol. 53, 2009, no. 1-2 (ISI)

Vacariu Gabriel (2008) Epistemologically Different Worlds, (in English) Editura Universitatii din Bucuresti

Vacariu Gabriel (2007) “Epistemologically Different Worlds” (PhD thesis) (EIPRS and UIPA scholarships). The thesis was submitted at Graduate Centre, UNSW on 06.09.2007 and posted on the internet by the staff of University of New South Wales (Sydney, Australia) on 21.09.2007 and then on 29.04.2008 at https://www.unsworks.unsw.edu.au/primo- explore/fulldisplay?vid=UNSWORKS&docid=unsworks\_5143&context=L

Vacariu Gabriel (2006), “The epistemologically different worlds perspective and some pseudo-notions from quantum mechanics”, Analele Universitatii Bucuresti

Vacariu Gabriel (2005), “Mind, brain and epistemologically different worlds”, Synthese Review: 143/3: pp. 515-548

Wikipedia, “Cosmic microwave background”, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cosmic\_microwave\_background

Wolchover, Natalie (November 12, 2020) “What is a particle?”, https://www.quantamagazine.org/what-is-a-particle 20201112/?fbclid=IwAR1cyZEzsZKuC\_PA7HLF9FExlG- FQyhNcy0XWIjT6kk3DG1Qm1brY-0G2eM

**Gabriel Vacariu (2022), “Ce este adevarul?” - Andrei Tarkovski, Friedrich Nietzsche, Mircea Eliade, Wong Kar-wai, Cristi Puiu, Constantin Brancusi, Amazon (77,293 words)**

Abbas Ackbar (2016), “Wong Kar-wai’s cinema of repetition”, in Nochimson P. Martha (2016), A Companion to Wong Kar-wai, Wiley Blackwell

Aldredge Michelle (2013), “The polaroids of Andrei Tarkovsky: the mystery of everyday life”, https://gwarlingo.com/2013/the-polaroids-of-andrei-tarkovsky- the-mystery-of-everyday-life/

Andersch Brecht (2009), “Penetrating the ZONE: Andrei Tarkovsky’s Stalker”, https://openspace.sfmoma.org/2009/04/penetrating-the-zone-andrei- tarkovskys-stalker/

Avelar Mário (2018), “Andrei Tarkovsky’s imaginary: word, silence, and meaning”, Journal of Literature and Art Studies, February 2018, Vol. 8, No. 2, 210-215

Azgın, Bilge (2018), “Tarkovsky’s philosophy of love: Agape in Stalker and Sacrifice”, Journal of History Culture and Art Research, 7(2), 205-215. doi:http://dx.doi.org/10.7596/taksad.v7i2.1490

Bello͞ Maria do Rosário Lupi (2014), “‘Film temporality – a new form of experience?͟’ Reflections on Tarkovsky’s assertions of time”, Euresis Journal, vol 7, Summer 2014, pp. 87-101,

 http://www.euresisjournal.org/default.asp?pagina=415&act=2&id=88

Berinde Ruxandra (2012) “Entering the Room. Spatial metaphors as a dialogue between Tarkovsky and Bergman”, Acta Universitatis Sapientiae, Philologica, 4, 1 (2012) 209-223

Bettinson Gary (2009) “Happy together? Generic hybridity in 2046 and In the Mood for Love”, in Warren Buckland (2009, ed.), Puzzle Films Complex Storytelling in Contemporary Cinema, Wiley-Blackwell

Biancorosso Giorgio (2016), “The value of re-exports Wong Kar-wai’s use of pre- existing soundtracks”, in Nochimson P. Martha (2016), A Companion to Wong Kar-wai, Wiley Blackwell

Bird Robert (2008), Andrei Tarkovsky - Elements of Cinema, Reaktion Books

Botz-Bornstein Thorsten (2016), “Metonymy, mneme, and anamnesis in Wong Kar- wai”, in Nochimson P. Martha (2016), A Companion to Wong Kar-wai, Wiley Blackwell

Bosman G. Frank (2014), “Tarkovsky’s Sacrifice: Between Nietzsche and Christ, in Alberdina Houtman, Marcel Poorthuis, Joshua Schwartz, Yossi Turner, The Actuality of Sacrifice Past and Present, Brill Leiden, Boston

Boyadzhieva Lyudmila (2012/2014), Andrei Tarkovsky: A life on the cross, translated by Christopher Culver, Alpina non-fiction/Glagoslav Publications, United Kingdom

Braester Yomi (2016), “Cinephiliac engagement and the disengaged gaze in In the Mood for Love”, in Nochimson P. Martha (2016), A Companion to Wong Kar-wai, Wiley Blackwell

Burns L. Christy (2011), “Tarkovsky's Nostalghia: Refusing modernity, re- envisioning beauty”, Cinema Journal, vol. 50, no. 2 (Winter 2011), pp. 104- 122

Cerero Pablo Alzola (2016), “The Soul’s Journey. A Semantic and Narrative Approach to Nostalgia's Final Sequence”,

https://www.researchgate.net/publication/313677802

Cereseanu Ruxandra (2019), “A diptych of spiritual maladies in cinema: From Nostalgia (Andrei Tarkovsky) to Melancholy (Lars von Trier), Ekphrasis, 1/2019, DOI:10.24193/ekphrasis.21.12 Published First Online: 2019/06/27

Charney Noah (2014), “Tarkovsky's Nostalghia: A conversation with Nathan Dunne”, Film International, issue 70

Chaudhuri Shohini (2016), “Color design in the cinema of Wong Kar-wai” in Nochimson P. Martha (2016), A Companion to Wong Kar-wai, Wiley Blackwell

Chung Chin-Yi (2016), “Faith in the films of Andrei Tarkovsky”, International Journal of Linguistics, Literature and Culture (Linqua- LLC), vol.3 no.3 ISSN 2518-3966

Close up (2021) “26 June - 28 August 2021: Close-Up on Andrei Tarkovsky”, Andrei Tarkovsky, Solaris and Stalker

Çolak Metin (2013a), The functions of sound and music in Tarkovsky's films”, ATMM 2013 Proceedings

Çolak Metin (2013b), “Modernity crisis and its reflections in Tarkovsky's Nostalghia and Mirror, https://www.researchgate.net/publication/281837021, İstanbul Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Dergisi, 2013/I, 44, 49-66

Cretu Bogdan (2020), “Viata, iubire, nemurire”, <https://centrulbrancusi.ro/wp-> content/uploads/2020/12/Revista-Brancusi-nr.5.pdf

Dalton Stephen (2014), “The making of two inner-space odysseys”, https://www2.bfi.org.uk/features/tarkovsky/

Dax Max (2013) “This is not a coincidence”: Max Dax talks to Andrey A. Tarkovsky”, Published October 29, 2013, https://www.electronicbeats.net/this- is-not-a-coincidence-max-dax-talks-to-andrey-a-tarkovsky/

Doan Clara (2000), “Stalker (1979): Trascendental russian filmmaker Tarkovsky's existentialist quagmire of fear and desire”, In Lila- Beauty, Philosophy and Higher Consciousness, https://www.inlila.com/films/stalker

Dragomir Lavinia (2021), Istoria fascinantă a lui Constantin Brâncuşi, https://www.europafm.ro/istoria-fascinanta-a-lui-constantin-brancusi/

Dyer Geoff (2012), ZONA - A Book About A Film About A Journey to a Room, The Text Publishing Company

Efird O. Robert (2014), “The Holy Fool in late Tarkovsky”, Journal of Religion & Film, vol 11, issue 1

Eliade Mircea (1999/1957), Mitul Eternei Reintoarceri-Arhetipuri si Repetare, Universul Enciclopedic

Fagard Gawan (2012), “Visual romanticism as a subversive affect”, East European Film Bulletin

Frykina Irina (2018??), “Andrei Tarkovsky. The captured masterpiece paintings”, https://arthive.com/publications/3373~Andrei\_Tarkovsky\_The\_captured\_mast erpiece\_paintings

Georgescu-Gorjan Sorana (2011), “Titulatura ansamblului brâncușian”, https://centrulbrancusi.ro/titulatura-ansamblului-brancusian/

Georgescu-Gorjan Sorana (2010), Asa Grait-a Brancusi, Criterion

Green Peter (1993), Andrei Tarkovsky - The Winding Quest, The Macmillan Press Ltd.

Ghugunova Maria (December 1966), “Andrei Tarkovsky on cinema” (interview with Andrei Tarkovski), To the Screen

Giedion-Welcker Carola (1991/1958), Constantin Brancusi, Editura Meriadiane

Goldstein Vladimir (2016), “The energy of anxiety”, in Nathan Dunne (ed., 2016) Tarkovsky, Black Dog Publishing

Hara Kunio (2016), “1 + 1 = 1: Measuring time's distance in Tōru Takemitsu's Nostalghia: In memory of Andrei Tarkovskij”, Music and the Moving Image, vol. 9, no. 3 (Fall 2016), pp. 3-18

Helbock Gus (2000) A Historical Analysis of the Films of Andrei Tarkovsky in Relation to the Post-Thaw Soviet Moment, Haverford College Class of 2000, History Thesis Professor Linda Gerstein

Hollingdale R. J. (2006), “The hero as outsider” in Magnus and Higgins (eds., 2006), The Cambridge Companion to Nietzsche, Cambridge University Press

Ivakhiv J. Adrian (2011), “The anthrobiogeomorphic machine: Stalking the Zone of cinema”, Film-Philosophy 15.1, ISSN: 1466-4615

Ivanycheva Diana (2019), Painting in Time: Time and Art in Andrei Tarkovsky’s Art Cinema, (Doctor of Philosophy in Slavic Languages and Literatures Department of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies, University of Alberta)

Jennings Roy Danny (2000), The Aesthetics of Nature and the Cinematic Sublime: A Creative Investigation into an Organic Transcendental Film Style, (This thesis is presented for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy of Curtin University)

Jester Tom (2018), “Andrei Tarkovsky: Crossing thresholds, the underlying musicality of the cinematic process”, https://medium.com/@tjester72/andrei- tarkovsky-crossing-thresholds-770d5e5a20ca

Jianu Ionel (2002/1976), Brancusi, Meridiane

Johnson T. Vida and Petrie Graham (1994), The Films of Andrei Tarkovsky: A Visual Fugue, Indiana University Press

Jones O. Daniel (2007), The soul that thinks: Essays on philosophy, narrative and symbol in the cinema and thought of Andrei Tarkovsky, PhD thesis, the Faculty of the College of Fine Arts of Ohio University

Jordan Randolph (2010), The Schizophonic Imagination: Audiovisual Ecology in the Cinema, (Thesis in The Humanities Program, presented in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the Degree of doctor of philosophy at Concordia University Montreal, Quebec, Canada)

Jordan Randolph (2016), “The Passion of the Zone (Pt. 1) (Pt2), Ecological shortsightedness and the limits of auditory extension in Andrei Tarkovsky’s Stalker”, Off Screen, volume 20, issue 5,

Jordan Miriam and Haladyn Julian Jason (2010) “Simulation, simulacra and Solaris”, Film-Philosophy 14.1

Kälvemark Torsten (2006), “Icon and apocalypse - Reflections on the philosophical and theological understanding of Andrei Tarkovsky’s work”, in 2006 by Jónsson A. Gunnlaugur and Óttarsson A. Thorkell (2006), Through the Mirror: Reflections on the Films of Andrei Tarkovsky, Cambridge Scholars Publishing

Philip J. Kain (2007), “Nietzsche, eternal recurrence, and the horror of existence’, Journal of Nietzsche Studies, no. 33 (SPRING 2007), pp. 49-63

Koivumäki Marja-Riitta (2014), “Poetic dramaturgy in Andrey Tarkovsky’s Nostalgia (1983): A character without a goal?”, Journal of Screenwriting, volume 5 number 1

Koivumäki Marja-Riitta (2016), Dramaturgical Approach in Cinema – Elements of Poetic Dramaturgy in A. Tarkovsky’s Films, Unigrafa, Finland 2016

Kakimi Nathan and Dellelo Mark (2016) “Andrei Tarkovsky’s Stalker (1979): Oneiric Interpretation and Analysis of Parallels from Psychology and Mysticism”, https://www.academia.edu/23092404/Stalker\_1979\_An\_Oneiric\_Interpretatio n

Kickasola G. Joseph (2016), “It is a Restless Moment Wong Kar-wai and the phenomenology of flow”, in Nochimson P. Martha (2016), A Companion to Wong Kar-wai, Wiley Blackwell

Kona Prakash (2010), “The spiritual cinema of Andrei Tarkovsky”, Eclectic & Serious Film Criticism, volume 14, issue 12/December 2010

Kovács András Bálint (2009), “Andrei Tarkovsky” in Paisley Livingston and Carl Plantinga (eds.), The Routledge Companion to Philosophy and Film, Routledge Companion

Kristen Kreider and James O’Leary (2013), “Time, place and empathy: the poetics and phenomenology of Andrei Tarkovsky’s film image”, Visual Studies, 2013 Vol. 28, No. 1, 1–16, http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/1472586X.2013.765183

Kurosawa Akira (13 May, 1977), “Tarkovsky and Solaris”, Asahi Shinbun (Nihonkai Eigasha, June 1978. It was again published in Image Forum No. 80, March special issue, 1987, under a different title: Solaris: A Nostalgy toward Nature on Great Earth. Finally, the article appeared in The Complete Akira Kurosawa, Vol 6, Iwanami Shoten Publishers, Tokyo, 1988, with the original title, Tarkovsky and Solaris. The article was translated for Nostalghia.com by their Japan correspondent Sato Kimitoshi)

Lash, Dominic (2019). “You can't imagine how terrible it is to make the wrong choice"—Faith, agency and self-pity in Andrei Tarkovsky's Stalker”, Quarterly Review of Film and Video, Volume 36, 2019 - Issue 4,

Le Cain Maximilian (2002), “Andrei Tarkovsky”, Senses of Cinema, Issue 20

Le Fanu Mark (2000), “Stalker: Meaning and Making”,

 https://www.criterion.com/current/posts/4739-stalker-meaning-and-making

Le Fanu Mark (2019), Believing in Film - Christianity and Classic European Cinema, I.B. Tauris, Lodon, New York

Lee P. Y. Vivian (2016), “Infidelity and the obscure object of history”, in Nochimson P. Martha, A Companion to Wong Kar-wai, Wiley Blackwell

Lemny Doina (2019), “Cât de nou e ‘începutul’ artei brâncuşiene”, Brancusi - revista de cultura, https://centrulbrancusi.ro/wp-content/uploads/2020/01/Revista-Brancusi-pentru-BT.pdf

Lewis David (2001/1957), Brancusi, Editura Fundatiei “Constantin Brancusi”, Targu Jiu

Loia Donato (2018), “The Multiplicity of a still: Considerations of a still from Andrei Tarkovsky’s Stalker”, MISE-EN-SCÈNE, vol.03, no. 02 | Winter 2018 20

Loughlin Gerard (2009), “The Long Take: Messianic Time in Andrei Tarkovsky’s Nostalghia”, Journal for Cultural Research, volume 13 numbers 3–4 (july– october 2009)

Lorenz James (2021), The Theological Power of Film: Embodiment, Time, and the Work of Andrei Tarkovsky, (a thesis submitted for the degree of doctor of philosophy 2021)

Lorenz James (2020), “The End of Desire? Love and the Soteriological Significance of Desire, Hope, and Belief in Andrei Tarkovsky’s STALKER (USSR 1979)”, www.jrfm.eu 2020, 6/1, 37–52, DOI: 10.25364/05.06:2020.1.3

Lowe Kenneth (2022 February) “Solaris at 50: Tarkovsky held a mirror up to the space age. The creepy, introspective sci-fi landmark turns 50”, Financial Times, https://www.pastemagazine.com/movies/solaris-1972-space-age/

Madson Ryan (2019), “Post-stalker: Notes on post-industrial environments and aesthetics, https://strelkamag.com/en/article/post-stalker-notes-on-post- industrial-environments-and-aesthetics

Martin Sean (2005), Andrei Tarkovsky, Pockett essential [Martin Sean (2011), Andrei Tarkovsky - Revised and updated, Kamera books]

Martin Sean (2013) “A World in a drop of water: Eastern influences in the films of Andrei Tarkovsky’, An earlier version of this paper was given at the Tarkovsky Zerkalo Conference in Ivanovo on 13 June 2013.

McFadden Daniel (2012), “Memory and being: The uncanny in the films of Andrei Tarkovsky”, Verges: Germanic & Slavic Studies in Review 1.1

McNeil E. Bevis (2021), Nietzsche and Eternal Recurrence, Palgrave Macmillan

Marchetti Gina (2016), “Wong’s ladies from Shanghai”, in Nochimson P. Martha, A Companion to Wong Kar-wai, Wiley Blackwell

Magnus Bernd and Higgins M. Kathleen (2006), “Introduction to The Cambridge Companion to Nietzsche”, The Cambridge Companion to Nietzsche, Cambridge University Press

Magnus Bernd and Higgins M. Kathleen (2006b), “Nietzsche's works and their themes”, The Cambridge Companion to Nietzsche, Cambridge University Press

McElhaney Joe (2016), “Wong Kar-wai, te actor, framed”, in Nochimson P. Martha, A Companion to Wong Kar-wai, Wiley Blackwell

Miholca Amelia (2014), Constantin Brancusi’s Primitivism (A Thesis Presented in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree Master of Arts, Approved October 2014 by the Graduate Supervisory Committee: Claudia Mesch, Chair Eva Forgacs Claudia Brown, Arizona State University)

Mikhailin Vadim (2014), “On Elements of Traditionalist Symbolism in Tarkovsky”, http://traditionalistblog.blogspot.ru/2014/05/on-elements-of- traditionalistsymbolism.html

Mikulec Sven (2022) “A unique perspective on the making of ‘Stalker’: the testimony of a mechanic toiling away under Tarkovsky’s guidance”, https://cinephiliabeyond.org/unique-perspective-making-stalker-testimony- mechanic-toiling-away-tarkovskys-guidance/

Misek Richard (2007), “‘Last of the Kodak’: Andrei Tarkovsky’s struggle with colour” in Wendy Everett (2007) Questions of Colour in Cinema: From Paintbrush to Pixel (New Studies in European Cinema), Peter Lang AG, Internationaler Verlag der Wissenschaften

Miller Sanda (2010), Constantin Brancusi, Reaktion Books

Mocioi Ion (2011), “Coloana infinita”, din “Brancusi - Opera”, https://centrulbrancusi.ro/coloana-infinitului/

Mocioi Ion (1987), Estetica Operei lui Constantin Brancusi, Scrisul Romanesc, Craiova

Moore Cerwyn (2009), “Tracing the russian hermeneutic: Reflections on Tarkovsky’s cinematic poetics and global politics”, Alternatives 34 (2009), 59–82

Morris, Marla (2020), “Filmmaker Andrei Tarkovsky and Painter Chris Sedgwick: The importance of art during COVID-19”, PESA Agora. https://pesaagora.com/columns/filmmaker-andrei-tarkovsky-and-painter-chris- sedgwick/

Musca (1998), “Studiu introductiv”, in Nietzsche 1998.

Nietzsche Friedrich (1991/1886), Dincolo de Bine si de Rau, Humanitas

Nietzsche Friedrich (1991b), Asa Grait-a Zaratustra, Edinter

Nietzsche Friedrich (1993), Amurgul Idolilor (sau cum se face filosofia cu ciocanul), E.T.A. (Cluj Napoca)

Nietzsche Friedrich (1996), Genealogia Moralei, Mediarex

Nietzsche Friedrich (1998), Nasterea Filosofie in Epoca Tragediei Grecesti, Dacia

Nietzsche Friedrich (2000/1872), Nasterea Tragediei, Cartex

Nietzsche Friedrich (2012), Ecce Homo - Cum sa Devii Ceea Ce Esti, Humanitas

Nochimson P. Martha (2016), “Wong Kar-wai - Invoking the universal and the local”, in Nochimson P. Martha (2016), A Companion to Wong Kar-wai, Wiley Blackwell

Norton James (2006, ed.), “Stalking the Stalker”, Vertigo, volume 3, issue 3, Autumn 2006 https://www.closeupfilmcentre.com/vertigo\_magazine/volume-3- issue- 3-autumn-2006/stalking-the-stalker/

Odifreddi Piergiorgio (2020), Dumnezeul logicii. Viata geniala a lui Kurt Godel, matematicianul filosofiei, Polirom

Olarescu Dumitru (2019), “Constantin Brâncuşi în lumina ecranului”, Revista Brancusi, nr. 5 https://centrulbrancusi.ro/wpcontent/uploads/2020/01/Revista- Brancusi- pentru-BT.pdf

Pagliari Martina (2000) “A Mosaic Made of Time: The Art of Tarkovsky”, https://www.academia.edu/43867121/A\_Mosaic\_Made\_of\_Time\_The\_Art\_of \_Andrei\_Tarkovsky

Parkhurst, William A. B. (2021), Nietzsche and Eternal Recurrence: Methods, Archives, History, and Genesis, Graduate Theses and Dissertations, https://scholarcommons.usf.edu/etd/8839

Partridge Tony and Diaz-Caneja Maria (2010), “Art as revelation: Andrei Tarkovsky’s films and the insights of Víctor Erice”, Journal of European Studies, 41(1) 23–43

Petric Vlada (1989-90) “Tarkovsky's dream imagery source”, Film Quarterly, Winter, 1989-1990, Vol. 43, No. 2 (Winter, 1989-1990), pp. 28-34

Pfeffer Rose (1965), “Eternal recurrence in Nietzsche's philosophy”, The Review of Metaphysics , Dec., 1965, Vol. 19, No. 2 (Dec., 1965), pp. 276-300

Piatraonline: “MoMa, New York: Constantin Brancusi si arta sculpturii moderne”, Noutati 08.04.2021, https://www.piatraonline.ro/moma-new-york-constantin-brancusi-si-arta-sculpturii-moderne

Pontara Tobias (2011), “Beethoven Overcome: Romantic and Existentialist Utopia in Andrei Tarkovsky's Stalker”, 19th-Century Music 34: 3, 302-315,

Pontara Tobias (2014 January), “Bach at the Space Station: Hermeneutic Pliability and Multiplying Gaps in Andrei Tarkovsky's Solaris”, 8:1 Spring 14, MSMI

Pourtova Elena (2000), “Andrei Tarkovsky: stalker of the unconscious”, Journal of Analytical Psychology, 2000, 62, 5, 778–786

Provencher Ken (2016), “Transnational Wong” in Nochimson P. Martha (2016), A Companion to Wong Kar-wai, Wiley Blackwell

Pua Phoebe (2013), Compositions of Crisis: Sound and Silence in the Films of Bergman and Tarkovsky (A thesis submitted for the degree of Master of Philosophy of the Australian National University)

Rainsford Dominic Michael (2007) “Tarkovsky and Levinas: Cuts, mirrors, triangulations”, Film-Philosophy, 11.2

Regnier Daniel (2018), “Plotinus and Tarkovsky on Experience and the Transparency of Reality”, koninklijke brill nv, leiden, 2018 | doi 10.1163/9789004357167\_011

Reiser Serena Antonia (2014), The Artist’s Passion According to Andrei: Paintings in the Films of Andrei Tarkovsky, (Thesis submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Master of Arts in the Department of Slavic and Eurasian Studies in the Graduate School of Duke University 2014)

Remhof, Justin (2018), “Nietzsche on loneliness, self-transformation, and the eternal recurrence”, Journal of Nietzsche Studies, 49(2), 194-213. https://doi.org/10.5325/jnietstud.49.2.0194

Riley A. John (2000), “Hauntology, ruins, and the failure of the future in Andrei Tarkovsky’s Stalker”, Journal of film and video 69.1/spring 2000

Robinson Jeremy Mark (2006), The Sacred Cinema of Andrei Tarkovsky, Crescent Moon Publishing

Rodríguez Manuel Alejandro Crespo (2019), “Stalker (Tarkovsky, 1979): Themes on Purpose, Happiness, Hope and Faith”, https://www.researchgate.net/publication/337950021\_Stalker\_Tarkovsky\_197 9\_Themes\_on\_Purpose\_Happiness\_Hope\_and\_Faith/link/5df7b74c299bf10bc 36107d4/download

Rosenbaum Jonathan (1997) Movies As Politics, Berkeley, Calif London: University of CaliforniaPress

Salaquarda Jorg (2006), “Nietzsche and the Judaeo-Christian tradition”, in Magnus and Higgins, The Cambridge Companion to Nietzsche, Cambridge University Press

Schacht Richard (2006) “Nietzsche's kind of philosophy”, in Magnus and Higgins, The Cambridge Companion to Nietzsche, Cambridge University Press

Schmidt W. Stefan (2015) “The aesthetics of time and memory in the works of Tarkovsky”, https://www.academia.edu/11122978/The\_aesthetics\_of\_time\_and\_memory\_i n\_the\_works\_of\_Tarkovsky

Schmidt W. Stefan (2016), “Somatography and film: Nostalgia as haunting memory shown in Tarkovsky’s Nostalghia”, Journal of Aesthetics and Phenomenology, 3:1, 27-41, DOI: 10.1080/20539320.2016.1187856

Schnelbach Leah (2022), “Revisiting Andrei Tarkovsky’s Cinematic Icon Solaris at 50, Tor Com, https://www.tor.com/2022/02/28/an-appreciation-of-andrei-tarkovskys- solaris-on-its-50th-anniversary/

Selz, Jean (2022), “Constantin Brancusi’, Encyclopedia Britannica, 12 Mar. 2022, https://www.britannica.com/biography/Constantin-Brancusi. Accessed 28 June 2022

Shpinitskaya Julia (2008), “Sounding, quotation and visualisation: Applying poetic logic. Realistic cinema of Andrei Tarkovsky”, Imafronte, no. 19-20, pp. 385-404

Shpinitskaya Julia (2019), “Deconstructing Andrei Tarkovsky’s magic realism: sound design and the category of irreal”, Sens Public

Sedlmayr Hans (1991/1987), Epoci si opere, Studii de Istoria si Teoria a Artei, vol. II, (traducere Mircea Popescu), Editura Meridiane

Sedlmayr Hans (2000/1957), Art in Crisis: The Lost Center, Routledge (Translated by Brian Battershaw)

Sherry Jamie (2013), “Degenrification in Andrei Tarkovsky’s Stalker The science- fiction novel transformed into art-film parable”, in Van Parys Thomas and Hunter I.Q. (2013), Science Fiction Across Media: Adaption/Novelization, Canterbury: Gylphi, 2013

Sidorkin Gelb (2014), “The iconophile position in Russian art from Rublev to Tarkovsky”, Dissertation Prospectus, Harvard Slavic- 2014

Skakov Nariman (2012), The Cinema of Tarkovsky: Labyrinths of Space and Time (KINO - The Russian and Soviet Cinema), I. B. Tauris, London, New York

Slevin Tom (2010), “Existence, ethics and death in Andrei Tarkovsky’s cinema: The cultural philosophy of Solaris, Film International, issue 44

Smith Stefan (2007) “The edge of perception: sound in Tarkovsky’s Stalker”, The Soundtrack, volume 1, number 1

Spear T. Athena (1976/1969), Pasarile lui Brancusi, Editura Meridiane

Stadler Jane (2018), “Cinesonic imagination: the somatic, the sonorous, and the synaesthetic”, CINEPHILE / Vol. 12, No. 1 / Spring 2018

Solomon C. Robert (2006), “Nietzsche ad hominem: Perspectivism, personality and ressentiment”, in Magnus and Higgins, The Cambridge Companion to Nietzsche, Cambridge University Press

Sontag Susan (1967/2009), “The aesthetics of silence”, (Aspen no. 5 + 6, item 3, 1967) in Styles of Radical Will, Penguin

Starobinski Jean (1993), Melancolie, Nostalgie, Ironie, Meridiane

Stanila Moni (2019), Brancusi sau Cum a Invatat Testoasa sa Zboare, Polirom

Stîrcea Craciun Matei (2020), Opera lui Brancusi in Romania - Simbolismul Hylestic- O Abordare de Hermeneutica endogena, Editura Vremea

Stîrcea Craciun Matei (2010), Brancusi, Limbajele Materiei, sombolism hylectic: studiu de hermeneutica a sculpturii abstracte, Editura Anima

Sushytska Julia (2015), “Tarkovsky’s Nostalghia: A journey to the home that never was”, The Journal of Aesthetic Education, vol. 49, no. 1 (Spring 2015), pp. 36-43

Susara Pavel (2020), “Ansamblul de la Târgu Jiu sau de la morfologie la sintaxă”, https://centrulbrancusi.ro/wp-content/uploads/2020/12/Revista-Brancusi- nr.5.pdf

Suton Koraljka (…), “Stalker”: Andrei Tarkovsky’s merger of contemplative style and transcendental substance designed to put us in the Zone, https://cinephiliabeyond.org/stalker/

Tarkovski Andrei (1989), Sculpting in Time: Tarkovsky The Great Russian Filmaker Discusses His Art, University of Chicago Press (Tarkovsky, Andrei (1986), Sculpting in Time, University of Texas Press)

Thaliath Babu (2019), “The leftover objects - State of objects in Andrei Tarkovsky’s image motif, (following treatise is a revision of my lecture with the same title that I gave on 30th January 2019 at a conference on The Intersection of the Verbal and the Visual Arts at the Center of German Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi)

Teodoroiu Maria (2022), Cum a ajuns Brâncuși să fie apreciat de străini când românii

nu dădeau doi bani pe arta lui,

https://www.vice.com/ro/article/4awpnb/povestea-lui-constantin-brancusi- romania-sculpturi-americani-comunism

Thaliath Babu (2016), “Dialectics of Transcendental and Embodied Self. Andrey Tarkovsky's image motif in context”,

 https://www.academia.edu/72869885/Dialectics\_of\_Transcendental\_and\_Emb odied\_Self\_Andrey\_Tarkovskys\_image\_motif\_in\_context

Tonino Guerra (1979), “Stalker, Smuggler of Happiness”, (Interview with Tarkovsky) https://cinephiliabeyond.org/stalker/

Toymentsev Sergey and Dolin Anton (2021), “Von Trier and Tarkovsky: from antithesis to counter-sublime”, in Sergei Toymentsev, (2021) ReFocus: The Films of Andrei Tarkovsky, Edinburgh Scholarship Online

Trajtelová Jana and Steinbock J. Anthony (2016), “Transcendence as creativity: vocation in Andrei Tarkovsky”, in Jana Trajtelová (editor 2016) The Yearbook on History and Interpretation of Phenomenology - Vocations, Social Identities, Spirituality: Phenomenological Perspectives, Peter Lang, pp. pp. 125 – 159

Torelló Josep and Duran Jaume (2014), “Michel Chion in audio-vision and a practical approach to a scene from Andrei Tarkovsky’s Nostalghia” [Translated by Raúl Gisbert Cantó],  Atalante, July 2014

Totaro Donato (2001), Time and the Long Take in The Magnificent Anibersons, Ugetsu, and Stalker, (thesis submitted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of' Doctor of' Philosophy in Film and Television Studies, University of Warwick, Department of Film and Television Studies)

Totaro Donato (1992), “Time and the film aesthetics of Andrei Tarkovsky”, Canadian Journal of Film Studies (Revue canadienne d'études cinématographiques), vol. 2, no. 1

Totaro Donato (1990) Time, Bergson and the Film Theory of Andrei Tarkovsky (PhD thesis, Graduate Programme in Film & Video York University, North York, Ontario; Supervisor: Evan Cameron)

Tumanov Vladimir (2016), “Philosophy of mind and body in Andrei Tarkovsky’s Solaris, Film-Philosophy 20 (2016): 357–375

Turovskaya Maya (1989), Tarkovsky - Cinema as Poetry (translated by Natasha Ward), Faber and Faber, Lodon, Boston

Vacariu Mihai (2013), Indragostit de Tarkovski - Mic Tratat de Traiere a Artei, Adenium

Vartolomei Marta (2022), “Călăuza (Stalker), filmul lui Andrei Tarkovski văzut ca metaforă creştină”, Lohanul nr. 57, Aprlie 2022, http://www.lohanul.slizhusi.ro/Lohanul\_Nr\_57.pdf

Venart Ann Somerville Catherine (2013), “Langsamkeit/slowness: Meditating on the frame: Blind spots and the construction of erotic space in Andrei Tarkovsky's Nostalgia”,  Framework The Journal of Cinema and Media, April 2013 DOI: 10.13110/framework.54.1.0088

Vesia Michael (2004), “Transcendental images of time and memory in Andrei Tarkovsky’s Nostalghia”, Synoptique 5,

Wang Yiman (2016), “Serial, sequelae, and postcolonial nostalgia, Wong Kar-wai’s 1960s Hong Kong trilogy”, in Nochimson P. Martha (2016), A Companion to Wong Kar-wai, Wiley Blackwell

Wong Kar-wai on In the Mood for Love (2001) Interview with Michael Ciment and Hubert Niogret, Grand Hotel, Cannes, 21.05.2000

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dNKRhbFgWOo

Zelensky Elizabeth (2014), “Tarkovsky, science and faith”, Religions: A Scholarly Journal

**Gabriel Vacariu and Mihai Vacariu (2021), Physics Overwritten In a New Paradigm of Thinking: “Epistemologically Different Worlds” Perspective, (Einsteins’ relativities without “spacetime”, quantum mechanics, pre-Big Bang, Big Bangs and “inflation”, dark matter and dark energy, the superstring theory, and Bohr’s complementarity)**

Aczel Amir (March 7, 2014), Einstein’s lost theory describes a Universe without a Big Bang, The Crux – Discovery Magazine, http://blogs.discovermagazine.com/crux/2014/03/07/einsteins-lost-theory- describes-a-universe-without-a-big-bang/? utm\_source=dscfb&utm\_medium=social&utm\_campaign=dscfb&fbclid=IwA R0uinQZi- dCkKzb39bQ5wTN0tU6o3Fq4kGQXZ\_PPNxDatExaKozxekS0Ig#.XalxU- gzZPY

Amann Anton and Atmanspacher Harald (1999), C\*- and W\*-algebras of observables, their interpretations, and the problem of measurement” in H. Atmanspacher, A. Aman, U. Müller-Herold (eds), On Quanta, Mind and Matter - Hans Primas in Context,

Atmanspacher, Harald (1989), The Aspect of Information Production in the Process of Observation, Foundations of Physics, Vol. 19, No. 5, 1989

Atmanspacher, Harald (1991), “Complementarity of structure and dynamics” in Atmanspacher, Harald and Herbert Scheingraber (1991) Information Dynamics, Series B, Physics, vol 256, Springer Sciences+ Media Business, LLC

Atmanspacher, Harald (1997), Cartesian cut, Heisenberg cut, and the cocept of complexity, World Futures 49, 333-355

Atmanspacher, Harald (2007), Contextual Emergence from Physics to Cognitive Neuroscience, Journal of Consciousness Studies 14(1/2), 18–36 (2007)

Atmanspacher, Harald (2014), “Roles of causation and meaning for interpreting correlations”, Journal of Analytical Psychology, 2014, 59, 429–434

Atmanspacher, Harald and Primas Hans (2005), “Epistemic and Ontic Realities”,

Atmanschaper, Harald and Primas Hans (2006), “Pauli's Ideas on Mind and Matter in the Context of Contemporary Science”, Journal of Consciousness Studies

Atmanspacher, Harald and Martin Mike (2019), Correlations and How to Interpret Them, Information 2019, 10, 272; doi:10.3390/info10090272

Baggott Jim (2012), Higgs-The Invention and Discovery of the ‘God Particle’, Oxford University

Banks, Erik C.(2010) “Neutral monism reconsidered”, Philosophical Psychology, 23: 2, 173-187

Barrow John (2002), The Book of Nothing – Vacuums, Voids, and the Latest Ideas about the Origin of the Universe, Vintage Book

Benios, Thania (2014), “Rethinking the origins of the universe”, at http://unc.edu/spotlight/rethinking- the-origins-of-the-universe/

Bennett O. Jeffrey, Donahue O. Megan, and Schneider Nicholas (2010), The Cosmic Perspective, 6th Edition, Addison-Wesley

Berman Robby (2019), “Is the universe controlled by gigantic structures?”, https://bigthink.com/large- scale-structures

Bernabei R. (2013), “Direct dark matter investigation”, Physics of Particles and Nuclei Letters, Vol. 10, No. 7, pp. 727–738.

Bertone Gianfranco (2013), Behind the Scenes of the Universe - From the Higgs to Dark Matter, Ox ford University Press

Bertone Gianfranco and Hooper Dan (2016), A history of dark matter, https://ned.ipac.caltech.edu/level5/Sept16/Bertone/frames.html

Bishop C. Robert and Atmanspacher Harald, (December 2006), Contextual Emergence in the Description of Properties, Foundations of Physics, Vol. 36, No. 12

Bohr, Niels: 1949, “Discussion with Einstein on epistemological problems in atomic physics”, in Paul Schilpp (ed.) Albert Einstein: Philosopher-Scientist, pp. 201–241 Evanston, I11: Library of Living Philosophers, Cambridge University Press, Neils Bohr's report of conversations with Einstein and Einstein's reply

Bucklin M. Stephanie (2017), “A history of dark matter”, https://arstechnica.com/science/2017/02/a- history-of-dark-matter/

Byrne Peter (2010), The Many Worlds - of Hugh Everett III Multiple Universes, Mutual Assured De struction, and the Meltdown of a Nuclear Family, Oxford University Press

Calder Lucy and Lahav Ofer (Jun 2, 2010) “Dark energy: how the paradigm shifted”, Physics world. comBrown R. Harvey and Pooley Oliver (2006), “Minkowski Space-Time: A Glorious Non-En tity”, in Philosophy and Foundations of Physics - The Ontology of Spacetime, (ed.) D. Dieks, Elsevier

Canales Jimena (2015), The physicist & the philosopher - Einstein, Bergson, and the debate that changed our understanding of time, Princeton University Press

Carey Bjorn (2014, March 17), “Physicists Find Evidence of Cosmic Inflation First direct evidence of cosmic inflation supports origin theory of the universe”, Stanford News website.

Chu Jennifer (2019) “Dark matter experiment finds no evidence of axions”, https://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2019/03/190328150940.htm

Close Frank (2004), Particle Physics - A Very Short Introduction, Oxford University Press

Cowen Ron (2013, September) “How to see quantum gravity in Big Bang traces. Gravitons could be detectable in the cosmic microwave background”, Nature.

Davies, C. Paul (2006), The Goldilocks Enigma, Allen Lane an imprint of Penguin Books

Deutsch, David (1997), The Fabric of Reality, Publisher Allen Lane, The Penguin Press

Dieks Dennis (2006), “Becoming, Relativity and Locality”, in Dieks Dennis (2006), The Ontology of Spacetime, Elsevier

DiSalle Robert (2006), “Understanding Space-Time: The Philosophical Development of Physics From Newton to Einstein”, https://philpapers.org/rec/DISUST-2

Dyson, J. Freeman, 2004, “Thought-Experiments in Honour of John Archibald Wheeler”, in D. John Barrow, C. W. Paul Davies, L. Charles Harper, 2004, Science and Ultimate Reality: Quan tum Theory, Cosmology and Complexity, Cambridge University Press.

Einasto Jaan (2013), “Dark Matter”, Braz J Phys 43:369–374

ESO (2017), "Dark matter less influential in galaxies in early universe: Observations of distant galaxies suggest they were dominated by normal matter." Science Daily. Science Daily, 15 March 2017. <www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2017/03/170315143828.htm>.

Evans Rhodri (2015), The Cosmic Microwave Background - How It Changed Our Understanding of the Universe, Springer

Feynman, Richard (1964), “Seeking New Laws” <https://jamesclear.com/great-> speeches/seeking-new- laws-by-richard-feynman (This speech was delivered as part of the Messenger Lectures on “The Character of Physical Law” at Cornell University on November 9, 1964. This speech was originally published on the Cornell University website)

Ferreira Becky (2019), “There’s Growing Evidence That the Universe Is Connected by Giant Struc tures,” <https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/zmj7pw/theres-> growing-evidence-that-the-universe- is-connected-by-giant-structures

Ferreira Becky (2019b), “Cosmic web: Growing evidence that the universe is connected by giant structure”, <https://www.sott.net/article/423867-Cosmic-> web-Growing-evidence-that-the-universe-is- connected-by-giant-structures

Filsner Hubert (2019), Does dark matter really exist?, Horizons, https://www.horizons-mag.ch/2019/12/05/does-dark-matter-really-exist/ (5/12/2019)

Freeman Ken and Geoff McNamara (2006), In Search for Dark Matter, Springer

Friedman, Michael (1999), Reconsidering Logical Positivism, Cambridge University Press

Friedman, Michael (2001), Dynamics of Reasoning, CSLI Publications, Standford, California.

Gasperini Maurizio (2008), The Universe Before the Big Bang - Cosmology and String Theory, Springer

Giere N. Ronald (2006), “Perspectival pluralism”, in Stephen H. Kellert, Helen E. Longino, and C. Kenneth Waters, (eds), Scientific Pluralism vol. xix, (C. Kenneth Waters, general editor, Herbert Feigl, founding editor, Minnesota Studies in the Philosophy of Science)

Greene Brian (2011), The Hidden Reality – Parallel Universes and the Deep Laws of the Cosmos, (Bor zoi Books) Alfred A. Knopf

Greene, Brian: 2004, The Fabric of Cosmos; Space, Time and the Texture of Reality, Vintage Books, New York

Greene, Brian (1999, 2003), The Elegant Universe: Superstrings, Hidden Dimensions, and the Quest for the Ultimate Theory

Gilman Daniel, Simon Birrer, Anna Nierenberg, Tommaso Treu, Xiaolong Du, Andrew Benson (2019), Warm dark matter chills out: constraints on the halo mass function and the free-streaming length of dark matter with eight quadruple-image strong gravitational lenses, Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, Volume 491, Issue 4, February 2020, Pages 6077–6101, https://doi.org/10.1093/mnras/stz3480Hawking Stephan and Mlodinov Leonard (2010) The Grand Design, Bantham Books, NY

Hawking Stephan and Mlodinov Leonard (2010) The Grand Design, Bantham Books, NY

Halpern Paul (2012), Edge of the universe – A voyage to the Cosmic Horizon and Beyond, John Wiley and Sons, Inc.

Hanna Robert, 2001, Kant and the Foundations of Analytic Philosophy, Clarendon Press, Oxford University Press.

Heindrich, Reiner: 2006, “String Theory – From Physics to Metaphysics”, Physics and Philosophy, Issn: 1863-7388, Id: 005

Heller Michael (2009), Ultimate Explanations of the Universe, Springer

Hooper Dan (2006), Dark cosmos – In search of our universe’s missing mass and energy, Harper Collins e-books

Hossenfelder Sabine and McGaugh S. Stancy (2018), “Is dark matter real?”, Scientific American, August 2018

Hubble’s team (2020), Hubble Detects Smallest Known Dark Matter Clumps, <https://www.nasa.gov/feature/goddard/2020/hubble-detects-smallest-known-> dark-matter-clumps

Hutsemékers D., Braibant L., Pelgrims V., Sluse D. (2018), “Alignment of quasar polarizations with large-scale structures”, Astronomy & Astrophysics (manuscript no. aa24631 c October 11, 2018)

Hütterman, Andreas: 2005, “Explanation, emergence and quantum entanglement”, Philosophy of Science 72, pp. 114–127

Jaquith Todd (2016), New research suggests dark matter might be the reason time runs forward”, Futurism,http://futurism.com/new-research-suggests-dark- energy-might-be-the-reason-for-times- arrow/ (September 20th 2016)

Kaku, Michio (1994), A Scientific Odyssey Through Parallel Universes, Time Warps, and the 10th Dimension, Oxford University Press

Kaku Michio (2005), Parallel Worlds – A Journey through Creation, Higher Dimensions, and the Fu ture of the Cosmos, Doubleday

Kaku Michio (2015), “Can a universe create itself out of nothing?”, http://bigthink.com/dr-kakus- universe/can-a-universe-create-itself-out-of- nothing? utm\_source=Facebook&utm\_medium=Social&utm\_campaign=Echobox#artic les-nav-dropdown-0

Kaku Michio (2016), “Can a Universe Create Itself Out of Nothing?”, http://bigthink.com/dr-kakus- universe/can-a-universe-create-itself-out-of- nothing

Kramer Miriam, Writer Staff (2014, March 17), “Our universe may exist in a multiverse, cosmic inflation discovery suggests”, Space.com (Internet webpage).

Krauss Lawrence (2012), The Universe from Nothing – Why there is Something than Nothing, Simon & Schuster

Krauss M. Lawrence (2017), The Greatest Story Ever Told--So Far - Why Are We Here, Atria Books

Liddle Andrew (2015), An Introduction to Modern Cosmology (third edition), John Wiley & Sons, Ltd

Lovett A. Richard (2020), “The Hubble Constant is constantly perplexing”, <https://cosmosmagazine.com/space/the-hubble-constant-is-constantly-> perplexing? fbclid=IwAR08qDR1onyzRyroDxGHzs8xymfvVCE9zUEJtoUNZM4ska9lnh CtrATdH-k

Luntz Stephen (March, 2014), “Scientists Detect Direct Evidence of Big Bang’s Gravitational Waves”, I fucking love science (Internet web page)

Majumdar Debasish (2015), Dark matter - An introduction, CRC Press Taylor & Francis Group

Maudlin, Tim: 1996, “On the unification of physics”, The Journal of Philosophy 93, no. 3, pp. 129–144

Mathew Santhosh (2014), Essays on the Frontiers of Modern Astrophysics and Cosmology, Springer

Meschini Diego and Lehto Markku (2006), “Is Empty Spacetime a Physical Thing?”, Foundations of Physics, vol. 36, no. 8, DOI: 10.1007/s10701-006-9058-8

Mann Adam (2020a), “No One Can Agree How Fast Universe Is Expanding. New Measure Makes Things Worse”, ttps://www.livescience.com/hubble- constant-crisis- deepens.htmlfbclid=IwAR1Hlb1u7yo1fhfv3Q59NFq6UQ1uiTE4S0e6dNA7O 9MJv0\_ebU7\_9YuwAGY

Mann Adam (2020b) Astronomers discover South Pole Wall, a gigantic structure stretching 1.4 billion light-years across, <https://www.livescience.com/south-> pole-wall-discovered-in-space.html

Mazure Alain and Le Brun Vincent (2009), Matter, Dark Matter, and Anti-Matter - In Search of the Hidden Universe, Springe

McEnvoy J. P. and Zarate Oscar (2013), Introducing Quantum Theory – A Graphic Guide, Icon Books

Minksy Carly (2020), Strange Dark Matter Findings Could Rewrite the Universe's History, <https://www.vice.com/en_ca/article/pkedvy/strange-dark-> matter-findings-could-rewrite-the- universes-history? fbclid=IwAR04yKJgFNG\_D9FyVU22YGsE8N52KDH4uqcylb6OAm8czkod Y7NiqM9ohoQ

Mitsou A. Vasiliki (2019), “Dark matter: experimental and observational status”, IFIC/19-17, Cornell University, https://arxiv.org/abs/1903.11589

Moffat W. John (2008), Reinventing gravity - A physicist goes beyond Einstein, Harper Colins e-books

Mould Jeremy (November 1st 2013), “Dark matter experiment finds nothing, makes news”, The Conversation

Norton D. John (2003), Einstein for everyone,

https://www.pitt.edu/~jdnorton/teaching/HPS\_0410/chapters/index.html

Orlov, V. V. and Raikov, A. A. (2014), “Dark Matter: Dynamical Problems”, Astrophysical Bulletin, Vol. 69, No. 4, pp. 377–382

Oerter Robert (2006), The Theory of Almost Everything – The Standard Model, the Unsung Triumph of Modern Physics, A Plume Book

Oriti Daniele (2007), A quantum field theory of simplicial geometry and the emergence of spacetime, https://arxiv.org/a/oriti\_d\_1.html

Oriti Daniele (ed.) (2009), Approaches to quantum gravity - Toward a New Understanding of Space, Time and Matter, Cambridge University Press

Oriti Daniele (2011), On the depth of quantum space, https://arxiv.org/a/oriti\_d\_1.html

Oriti Daniele (2017), Spacetime as a quantum many-body system, https://arxiv.org/a/oriti\_d\_1.html

Oriti Daniele (2018), Levels of spacetime emergence in quantum gravity, https://arxiv.org/a/oriti\_d\_1.html

Palen Stacy, Kay Laura, Smith Brad, Blumenthal George (2012), Understanding Our Universe, W. W. Norton & Company, Inc.

Panek Richard (2011), The 4 Percent Universe: Dark Matter, Dark Energy, and the Race to Discover the Rest of Reality, Houghton Mifflin Harcourt

Peebles P. James E. (2017), Growth of the nonbaryonic dark matter theory, Nature Astronomy, March 2017, vol. 1, art. 0057

Peebles P. James E. (2015), Dark matter, PNAS, October 2015, vol. 112, no. 40, 12246–12248

Peebles P. James E. (2014), The natural science of cosmology, Proceedings of the 7th International Conference on Gravitation and Cosmology (ICGC2011) IOP Publishing, Journal of Physics: Conference Series 484 (2014) 012001 doi:10.1088/1742-6596/484/1/012001

Penrose, Roger (2004), The Road to Reality. A complete Guide to the Laws of the Universe, Jonathan Cape London

Petkov Vesselin (2006), “Is There an Alternative to the Block Universe View?” in Philosophy and Foundations of Physics - The Ontology of Spacetime, (ed.) D. Dieks, Elsevier

Plotnitsky, Arkady (2003), “Mysteries without Mysticism and Correlations without Correlata: On Quantum Knowledge and Knowledge in General”, Foundations of Physics, Vol. 33, No. 11, pp. 1649-1689

Powell S. Corey (2019), Dark Matter is Real. “Dark Matter” is a Terrible Name for It, Discover, April 2019)

Presura, Cristian, (2014) Fizica povestita, (The Physics told as story), Humanitas

Prézeau G., (July 28, 2015, Draft version), “Dense dark matter hairs spreading out from Earth, Jupiter and other compact bodies”, arXiv:1507.07009v1 [astro- ph.CO] 24 Jul 201

Primas, Hans (1984), “Can we reduce Chemistry to Physics?”, The 13th International Conference on the Unity of Sciences, Washington, USA, Paragon House Publishers

Primas Hans (1994), Endo- and exo-theories of matter, (pp. 163–193) in H. Atmanspacher and G. Dalenoort (eds.), Endo and Exo-Concepts of Observation and Knowledge in Physics, Philosophy, and Cognitive Science, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1994.

Primas Hans (2003), “Time–Entanglement Between Mind and Matter” (Article in Mind and Matter · January 2003) Researchgate, https://www.researchgate.net/publication/233704344 (a footnote of this article, first page: “All content following this page was uploaded by Hans Primas on 16 February 2014.”)

Putnam, Hillary: 2005, “A philosopher looks at quantum mechanics (again)”, British Journal of Philosophy of Science 56, pp. 615–634

Roodman Aaron (2015), A deep look for dark energy, Science and Discovery with Large Synoptic Survey Telescope, SLAC National Accelerator Laboratory, KIPAC

Rosenblum Bruce and Kuttner Fred (2006), Quantum enigma – Physics encounters consciousness, Oxford University Press

Ross Matts (2015, forth edition), Introduction to cosmology, John Wiley and Sons, Ltd.

Rovelli Carlo (2006) “The disappearance of spacetime”, in The Ontology of Spacetime, Dennis Dieks (ed.), Philosophy and Foundations of Physics, Vol 1, (D. Dieks and M. Redei, series editors), Elsevier B.V.

Sabulsky D. O., Dutta I., Hinds E. A., Elder B., Burrage C., and Copeland Edmund J. (2019, August) “Experiment to Detect Dark Energy Forces Using Atom Interferometry”, Phys. Rev. Lett. 123, 061102 – Published 6 August 2019

Scherrer Robert (April 2015), “Explainer: the mysterious dark energy that speeds the universe’s rate of expansion”, The Conversation

Sheehan William and Conselice J. Christopher (2015), Galactic Encounters - Our Majestic and Evolving Star-System, From the Big Bang, to Time’s End, Springer

Siegal Ethan (2020), “This Is How Galaxy Cluster Collisions Prove The Existence Of Dark Matter”, Forbes, Jan 2020 https://www.forbes.com/sites/startswithabang/2020/01/20/this-is-how-galaxy cluster-collisions-prove-the-existence-of-dark-matter/? fbclid=IwAR2t\_Z5ywui9Q67LwCukLtgaf6EvBU6NuFFEB5msa2d\_snZSeAOTLEI1IM#5842cd585b23

Smeenk Chris (2013), “Philosophy of cosmology” in Robert Batterman (ed.), The Oxford Handbook of Philosophy of Physics, Oxford University Press

Smolin Lee 2006, “A Crisis in Fundamental Physics”, The New York Academy of Sciences, Jan/Feb issue

Spergel N. David and Steinhardt J. Paul (2000), Observational evidence for self- interacting cold dark matter, http://arxiv.org/abs/astro-ph/9909386v2

Strocchi Franco (2005), Symmetry breaking, Springer

Tegmark, Max (2004), “Parallel universes”, in D. John Barrow, C. W. Paul Davies, L. Charles Harper: 2004, Science and Ultimate Reality: Quantum Theory, Cosmology and Complexity, Cambridge University Press

Tegmark, Max and Wheeler, John Archibald (2001), “100 years of quantum mysteries”, Scientific American

The Conversation (2019, October 8), “Nobel Prize in Physics: James Peebles, master of the uni verse, shares award”, https://theconversation.com/nobel-prize-in-physics- james-

 peebles-master-of-the-universe-shares-award-124916

University of Colorado at Boulder. "Missing Matter Of Universe Found; Cosmic Web Discovered." ScienceDaily. ScienceDaily, 20 May 2008. <www.sciencedaily.com/releases/ 2008/05/080520152013.htm>

Gabriel Vacariu and Mihai Vacariu (2020) “Rethinking ‘dark matter’ within the epistemologically different worlds (EDWs) perspective”, in Cosmology 2020 – The Current State, (ed) Michael Smith (CEO, IntechOpen, United Kingdom) https://www.intechopen.com/search?term=cosmology%202020

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (2019), The Metaphysics of Epistemologically Different Worlds, Datagroup

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (2017) From Hypernothing to Hyperverse: EDWs, Hypernothing, Wave and Particle, Elementary Particles, Thermodynamics, and Einstein’s Relativity Without “Spacetime”, Editura Datagroup

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (2016c), Self as an epistemological world, Datagroup-Int, S.R.L, (in Romanian – 2016, Gabriel Vacariu and Mihai Vacariu, Sinele – O Lume Epistemologica, Datagroup-Int)

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (2016b), Dark matter and Dark Energy, Space and Time, and Other pseudo-notions in Cosmology, Editura Datagroup

Vacariu Gabriel (2016) Illusions of Human Thinking: on Concepts of Mind, Reality, and Universe in Psychology, Neuroscience, and Physics (English and Germany), Springer Publishing Company (This book has been published in Romanian in 2014: Lumi epistemologic diferite – Noua Paradigma de Gandire (in engl.: Epistemologically Different Worlds - The new Paradigm of Thinking), Editura Datagroup

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (2015), Is cognitive neuroscience a pseudo- science?, Datagroup

Vacariu Gabriel (2014) More Troubles with Cognitive Neuroscience. Einstein’s Theory of Relativity and the Hyperverse, Editura Universitatii din Bucuresti

Vacariu Gabriel (2011) Being and the Hyperverse, Editura Universitatii din Bucuresti

Vacariu Gabriel and Mihai Vacariu (2010), Mind, Life and Matter in the Hyperverse, (in English) Editura Universitatii din Bucuresti

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (2009), “Physics and Epistemologically Different Worlds”, Revue Roumaine de Philosophie, vol. 53, 2009, nr. 1-2 (ISI)

Vacariu Gabriel (2008) Epistemologically Different Worlds, Editura Universitatii Bucuresti

Vacariu Gabriel (2007), “Kant, philosophy in the last 100 years and an epistemologically different worlds perspective”, Rev. Roum. Philosophie, 51, 1–2, pp. 143–176

Vacariu Gabriel (2007) “Epistemologically Different Worlds” (in English), (PhD thesis posted online by the staff of University of New South Wales, Sydney, Australia)

Vacariu Gabriel (2006), “The epistemologically different worlds perspective and some pseudo-notions from quantum mechanics”, Analele Universitatii Bucuresti

Vacariu Gabriel (2005), “Mind, brain and epistemologically different worlds”, Synthese Review: 143/3: pp. 515-548

Van Gulick, R.: 2001, “Reduction, Emergence and other Recent Options on the Mind/Body Problem- A Philosophic Overview”, Journal of Consciousness Studies, 8,

Weatherall James Owen (2019), “Equivalence and Duality in Electromagnetism, https://arxiv.org/pdf/ 1906.09699.pdf

Whitaker Andrew (1996), Einstein, Bohr and the Quantum Dilemma, Cambridge University Press

W. M. Keck Observatory (2019), “A crisis in cosmology: New data suggests the universe expanding more rapidly than believed”, https://phys.org/news/2019-10-crisis-cosmology-universe-rapidly- believed.html

Wikipedia (January 2020): “Dark matter”, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dark\_matter

Woit, Peter (2006), Not Even Wrong – The Failure of String Theory and the Continuing Challenge to Unify the Laws of Physics, Jonathan Cape, London

Woit, Peter (2007), “The problem with physics”, Cosmos 16, pp. 48–56

Woolfson M. Michael (2013), Time, space, stars and man - The Story of the Big Bang (2nd Edition)

Yalowitz, Steven: “Anomalous monism”, The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy (Winter 2005 Edition), Edward N. Zalta (ed.), URL =

 http://plato.stanford.edu/archives/win2005/entries/anomalous-monism/

Yonsei University (2020), “New evidence shows that the key assumption made in the discovery of dark energy is in error”, <https://phys.org/news/2020-01-> evidence-key-assumption-discovery- dark.html Zavala Jesús and Frenk S. Carlos (2019), Dark matter haloes and subhaloes, arXiv:1907.11775v1 [astro- ph.CO] 26 Jul 2019

Zavala, Jesús and Frenk, Carlos S. (2019), “Dark matter haloes and subhaloes”, Galaxies., 7 (4)

Zeh, H. Dieter: 2004, “The wave function: it or bit?”, in D. John Barrow, C. W. Paul Davies, L. Charles Harper: 2004, Science and Ultimate Reality: Quantum Theory, Cosmology and Complexity, Cambridge University Press

**Gabriel Vacariu and Mihai Vacariu (2019), The Metaphysics of Epistemologically Different Worlds: “Hypothesis non fingo!” - (Table of categories, Hypernothing, and three “empty words”: nothing, infinity, God) [98,909]**

Achenbach Joel (2013), “Why there’s something rather than nothing”, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/achenblog/wp/2013/05/14/why-theres-> something-rather-than-nothing/?utm\_term=.98363196f2af

Barrow D. John, The Infinite Book -A Short Guide to the Boundless, Timeless and Endless, Penguin Random House

Bickle John (2018): Lessons for experimental philosophy from the rise and “fall” of neurophilosophy, Philosophical Psychology, DOI: 10.1080/09515089.2018.1512705

Bickle John (2016) Revolutions in Neuroscience: Tool Development. Front. Syst. Neurosci. 10:24. doi: 10.3389/fnsys.2016.00024

Bisa Dan-Robert (2018), The problem of evil within the Limits imposed by the Doctrins of Traditional Christianism, Paralela 45 Publishing Company

Bodnar, Istvan, “Aristotle’s Natural Philosophy”, The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy (Winter 2016 Edition), Edward N. Zalta (ed.), URL = https://plato.stanford.edu/archives/win2016/entries/aristotle-natphil/

Brenner Andrew (forthcoming), “What Do We Mean When We Ask Why Is There Something Rather Than Nothing?”, Erkenntnis

Byrne Peter (2010), The Many Worlds - of Hugh Everett III Multiple Universes, Mutual Assured Destruction, and the Meltdown of a Nuclear Family, Oxoford University Press

Bunge Mario (2017), “Gravitational Waves and Spacetime”, Found. Sci. DOI 10.1007/s10699-017-9526-y

Cohen, S. Marc, “Aristotle’s Metaphysics”, The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy (Winter 2016 Edition), Edward N. Zalta (ed.), URL = https://plato.stanford.edu/archives/win2016/entries/aristotle-metaphysics/

Coggins Geraldine (2010), Could There Have Been Nothing? Against Metaphysical Nihilism, Palgrave Macmillan

Cornea Andrei (2010), O Istorie a Nefiintei in Filozofia Greaca - De la Heraclit la Damascios, Humanitas, (A History of Nonbeing in Greek Philosophy – From Heraclitus to Damascios)

Cumpa Javier (2011), “Categoriality: Three Disputes Over the Structure of the World”, in Javier Cumpa & Erwin Tegtmeier (Eds.) (2011), Ontological Categories, Ontos Verlag

Einstein Albert (1918), “Principles of research”, (Physical Society, Berlin, for Max Planck’s sixtieth birthday)

Goldschmidt Tyron (2013), Chapter 1 Introduction: Understanding the Question in Tyron Goldschmidt ed. (2013), The Puzzle of Existence - Why Is There Something Rather Than Nothing?, Routledge

Greene Brian (2011), The Hidden Reality – Parallel Universes and the Deep Laws of the Cosmos, (Borzoi Books) Alfred A. Knopf

Halverson C. Dean, “The New Nothingness: A Look at Lawrence Krauss’s A Universe from Nothing”, <http://www.equip.org/article/the-new-nothingness-a-> look-at-lawrence-krausss-a-universe-from-nothing / (I downloaded on September 13, 2017)

Halverson C. Dean, “The New Nothingness”, Christian Research Institute, www.equip.org (I downloaded it in September 2017)

Holt Jim (2012), Why Does the World Exist? An Existential Detective Story, Liveright Publishing Corporation

Kaku Michio (2016), “Can a Universe Create Itself Out of Nothing?”, <http://bigthink.com/dr-kakus-universe/can-a-universe-create-itself-out-of-> nothing

Krauss M. Lawrence (2017), The Greatest Story Ever Told--So Far - Why Are We Here, Atria Books

Kuhn Lawrence (2017 from 2013), “Levels of nothing”, https://www.closertotruth.com/articles/levels-nothing-robert-lawrence-kuhn from Skeptic Magazine Vol. 18 No. 2 September 2013 pp. 34–37 (I downloaded it on 10.09.2017)

Lowe Jonathan (2011), “Ontological Categories: Why Four are Better than Two”, in Javier Cumpa & Erwin Tegtmeier (Eds.) (2011), Ontological Categories, Ontos Verlag

MacDonald Fiona, (April 2017), “Physicists have discovered a force of “nothingness” unexpectedly pushing around nanoparticles”, <http://www.businessinsider.com/casimir-effect-vacuum-space-nanoparticles-> 2017-4 (I read this article on 09.13.2017)

Meschini Diego and Lehto Markku (2006), “Is Empty Spacetime a Physical Thing?”, Foundations of Physics, Vol. 36, No. 8

Nozick Robert (1981), Philosophical explanations, The Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, Cambridge Massachusetts

Palmer, John, “Parmenides”, The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy (Winter 2016 Edition), Edward N. Zalta (ed.), URL, https://plato.stanford.edu/archives/win2016/entries/parmenides

Shand John (2016), “Why there is something rather than nothing”, Think (Summer), pp. 103–115)

Siegel Ethan (September 2016), “What Is The Physics Of Nothing?”, <https://www.forbes.com/sites/startswithabang/2016/09/22/what-is-the-physics->of- nothing/#393023c875f8

Siegel Ethan “The Physics of Nothing; The Philosophy of Everything”, <http://scienceblogs.com/startswithabang/2011/08/16/the-physics-of-nothing-> the-phi/

Simons Peter (2009), “Why God does not exist”, (given at the Literary and Historical Society University College Dublin 14 October 2009)

Standish K. Russell (2006), Theory of Nothing, Booksurge

Stok Glenn (June 17, 2017), “What Is Nothingness in Physics and the Universe?”, https://owlcation.com/stem/origin-of-nothingness, (I downloaded it on 13.09.2017)

Sorensen, Roy, “Nothingness”, The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy (Summer 2015 Edition and 2017 Edition), Edward N. Zalta (ed.), URL = https://plato.stanford.edu/archives/sum2015/entries/nothingness/

Uttal R. William (2017): The Neuron and the Mind - Microneuronal Theory and Practice in Cognitive Neuroscience, Routledge

Uttal R. William (2011), Mind and Brain – A Critical Appraisal of Cognitive Neuroscience, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts, London, England

Tierney John (2009), “the Physics of Nothing”, The New York Times. USA https://tierneylab.blogs.nytimes.com/2009/06/12/the-physics-of-nothing/

Thomasson L. Amie (2007), Ordinary Objects, Oxford University Press

Thomasson L. Amie, 2016 “Categories”, The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy (Winter 2016 Edition), Edward N. Zalta (ed.), URL = https://plato.stanford.edu/archives/win2016/entries/categories/

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (2017) From Hypernothing to Hyperverse: EDWs, Hypernothing, Wave and Particle, Elementary Particles, Thermodynamics, and Einstein’s Relativity Without “Spacetime”, Editura Datagroup.

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (2017a), Self as an Epistemological World, Editura Datagroup (published in Romanian in 2016)

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (2016b), Dark matter and Dark Energy, Space and Time, and Other pseudo-notions in Cosmology, Editura Datagroup

Vacariu Gabriel (2016) Illusions of Human Thinking: on Concepts of Mind, Reality, and Universe in Psychology, Neuroscience, and Physics (English and Germany), Springer Publishing Company (This book has been published in Romanian in 2014: Lumi epistemologic diferite – Noua Paradigma de Gandire (in engl.: Epistemologically Different Worlds - The new Paradigm of Thinking), Editura Datagroup

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (2015), Is cognitive neuroscience a pseudo- science?, Editura Datagroup

Vacariu Gabriel (2014) More Troubles with Cognitive Neuroscience. Einstein’s Theory of Relativity and the Hyperverse, Editura Universitatii din Bucuresti

Vacariu Gabriel (2012) Cognitive neuroscience versus Epistemologically Different Worlds, Editura Universitatii din Bucuresti

Vacariu Gabriel (2011) Being and the Hyperverse, Editura Universitatii din Bucuresti

Vacariu Gabriel and Mihai Vacariu (2010), Mind, Life and Matter in the Hyperverse, (in English) Editura Universitatii din Bucuresti

Vacariu Gabriel (2008) Epistemologically Different Worlds, (in English) Editura Universitatii din Bucuresti

Vacariu Gabriel (2007) “Epistemologically Different Worlds” (in English), (my PhD thesis posted online by the staff of University of New South Wales, Sydney, Australia)

Vacariu Gabriel (2006), “The epistemologically different worlds perspective and some pseudo-notions from quantum mechanics”, Analele Universitatii Bucuresti

Vacariu Mihai (2013) Indragostit de Tarkovski (In love of Tarkovsky), Adenium

van Inwagen Peter and E. J. Lowe (1996), “Why Is There Anything at All?”, Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society, Supplementary Volumes, Vol. 70 (1996), pp. 95–120

Waghorn Nicholas (2014), Nothingness and the Meaning of Life – Philosophical Approaches to Ultimate Meaning Through Nothing and Reflexivity, Bloomsbury London • New Delhi • New York

Weatherall O. James (2016), Void – the Strange Physics of Nothing, Yale University Press, New Haven and London, Templeton Press

**Gabriel Vacariu and Mihai Vacariu (2017), From Hypernothing to Hyperverse - (EDWs, Hypernothing, Wave and Particle, Elementary Particles, Thermodynamics, and Einstein’s Relativity Without “Spacetime”), Datagroup [135,637 words]**

Allahverdyan1 A. E. and Gurzadyan V. G. (2016), “Time arrow is influenced by the dark energy”, Physical Review E 93, (052125)

Atkins Peter (2010), The Laws of Thermodynamics - A Very Short Introduction, Oxford University

Atkins Peter (2004), Galileo's Finger - The Ten Great Ideas of Science, Oxford University Press

Ben-NaimArieh (2010), Discover Entropy and the Second Law of Thermodynamics - A Playful Way of Discovering a Law of Nature, World Scientific

Baggott Jim (2012), Higgs - The Invention and Discovery of the ‘God Particle’, Oxford University

Barrow John (2002), The Book of Nothing – Vacuums, Voids, and the Latest Ideas about the Origin of the Universe, Vintage Book

Brown R. Harvey and Pooley Oliver (2006), “Minkowski Space-Time: A Glorious Non-Entity”, in Philosophy and Foundations of Physics - The Ontology of Spacetime, (ed.) D. Dieks, Elsevier

Callender Craig (2004),“There is no puzzle about the low-entropy past”, in (Christopher Hitchcock, ed.) Contemporary Debates in Philosophy of Science, Blackwell Publishing

Canales Jimena (2015), The physicist & the philosopher - Einstein, Bergson, and the debate that changed our understanding of time, Princeton University Press

Cichy Radoslaw Martin, Chen Yi, Haynes John-Dylan (2011), “Encoding the identity and location of objects in human LOC”, NeuroImage 54, 2297–2307.

Close Frank (2009), Nothing - A Very Short Introduction, Oxford University Press

Close Frank (2004), Particle Physics - A Very Short Introduction, Oxford University Press

Coggins Geraldine (2010), Could There Have Been Nothing? Against Metaphysical Nihilism, Palgrave Macmillan

Dieks Dennis (2006), “Becoming, Relativity and Locality”, in Dieks Dennis (2006), The Ontology of Spacetime, Elsevier

Dugdale, J. S. (1996), Entropy and Its Physical Meaning, Taylor and Francis

Gasperini Maurizio (2008), The Universe Before the Big Bang - Cosmology and String Theory, Springer

Giere N. Ronald (2006), “Perspectival pluralism”, in Stephen H. Kellert, Helen E. Longino, and C. Kenneth Waters, (eds), Scientific Pluralism vol. xix, (C. Kenneth Waters, general editor, Herbert Feigl, founding editor, Minnesota Studies in the Philosophy of Science)

Gough Evan (25th of April, 2017), “Another strange discovery from LHC that nobody understands”, <https://www.universetoday.com/135211/another-strange-> discovery-lhc-nobody- understands/?utm\_content=buffer166e2&utm\_medium=social&utm\_source=f acebook.com&utm\_campaign=buffer

Grant Ted and Woods Alan (2002), Reason in Revolt - Dialectical Philosophy and Modern Science, Volume 1, Algora Publishing, New York

Greene, Brain (1999, 2003), The Elegant Universe: Superstrings, Hidden Dimensions, and the Quest for the Ultimate Theory

Greene, Brian (2004), The Fabric of Cosmos; Space, Time and the Texture of Reality, Vintage Books,

Greene, Brain (2011), Universul elegant, Humanitas Publishing Company (translation in Romanian of The Elegant Universe: Superstrings, Hidden Dimensions, and the Quest for the Ultimate Theory 2003)

Haynes John-Dylan (2011), “Beyond Libet: Long-Term Prediction of Free Choices from Neuroimaging Signals”, in Stanislas Dehaene and Yves Christen, Characterizing Consciousness: From Cognition to the Clinic?, Springer Heidelberg Dordrecht London New York.

Haynes John-Dylan (2009), “Decoding visual consciousness from human brain signals”, Trends in Cognitive Sciences Vol.13 No.5.

Hawking Stephan and Mlodinov Leonard (2010) The Grand Design, Bantham Books, NY

Jaquith Todd (2016), New research suggests dark matter might be the reason time runs forward”, Futurism,http://futurism.com/new-research-suggests-dark- energy-might-be-the-reason-for-times-arrow/ (September 20th 2016)

Kaku Michio (2005), Parallel Worlds – A Journey through Creation, Higher Dimensions, and the Future of the Cosmos, Doubleday

Kaku Michio (2015), “Can a universe create itself out of nothing?”, <http://bigthink.com/dr-kakus-universe/can-a-universe-create-itself-out-of-> nothing?utm\_source=Facebook&utm\_medium=Social&utm\_campaign=Echo box#articles-nav-dropdown-0

Klein J. Martin (1967), “Thermodynamics in Einstein’s thoughts”, Science vol. 157, nr 3788, pp. 509-516

Krauss M. Lawrence (2017), The Greatest Story Ever Told--So Far - Why Are We Here, Atria Books

Lockwood Michael (2005), The Labyrinth of Time - Introducing the Universe, Oxford University Press

Mathew Santhosh (2014), Essays on the Frontiers of Modern Astrophysics and Cosmology, Springer

Meschini Diego and Lehto Markku (2006), “Is Empty Spacetime a Physical Thing?”, Foundations of Physics, vol. 36, no. 8, DOI: 10.1007/s10701-006-9058-8

Oerter Robert (2006), The Theory of Almost Everything – The Standard Model, the Unsung Triumph of Modern Physics, A Plume Book

Petkov Vesselin (2006), “Is There an Alternative to the Block Universe View?” in Philosophy and Foundations of Physics - The Ontology of Spacetime, (ed.) D. Dieks, Elsevier

Price Huw (2004), “On the origins of the arrow of time: Why there is still a puzzle about the low-entropy past” in Christopher Hitchcock (ed.) Contemporary Debates in Philosophy of Science, Blackwell Publishing

Price Huw (2002), “Burbury's last case: the mystery of the entropic arrow” in Craig Callender (ed.) Time, Reality & Experience, Cambridge University Press

Putnam, Hillary: 2005, “A philosopher looks at quantum mechanics (again)”, British Journal of Philosophy of Science 56, pp. 615–634

Rosenblum Bruce and Kuttner Fred (2006),Quantum enigma –Physics encounters consciousness, Oxford University Press

Rovelli Carlo (2006) “The Disappearance of Space and Time”, in Philosophy and Foundations of Physics - The Ontology of Spacetime, (ed.) D. Dieks, Elsevier

Unger Mangabeira Roberto and Smolin Lee (2015), The Singular Universe and the Reality of Time, A Proposal in Natural Philosophy, Cambridge University Press

Uffink Jos (2008), “Bluff your way in the Second Law of Thermodynamics”

Vacariu Gabriel (2004) “Brain, mind and epistemologically different worlds”, Revue Roumanie de Philosophie, 48, no. 1-2

Vacariu Gabriel (2005), “Mind, brain and epistemologically different worlds”, Synthese Review: 143/3: 515-548

Vacariu Gabriel (2006), “The epistemologically different worlds perspective and some pseudo-notions from quantum mechanics”, Analele Universitatii Bucuresti

Vacariu Gabriel (2007), “Kant, philosophy in the last 100 years and an epistemologically different worlds perspective”, Rev. Roum. Philosophie, 51, 1–2, p. 143–176

Vacariu Gabriel (2008), Epistemologically Different Worlds, PhD thesis, University of New South Wales, (Australia, thesis posted online on the website of this university in Autumn 2007)

Vacariu Gabriel (2008), Epistemologically Different Worlds, University of Bucharest Press

Vacariu Gabriel (2011) Being and the Hyperverse, Editura Universitatii din Bucuresti

Vacariu Gabriel (2012) Cognitive neuroscience versus the Hyperverse, Editura Universitatii din

Vacariu Gabriel (2014) More troubles with cognitive neuroscience. Einstein’s theory of relativity and the Hyperverse, Editura Universitatii din Bucuresti

Vacariu Gabriel (2016) Illusions of Human Thinking: on Concepts of Mind, Reality, and Universe in Psychology, Neuroscience, and Physics, Springer Publishing Company (First time, this book appeared in Romanian in 2014: Lumi epistemologic diferite – Noua Paradigma de gandire; in English: Epistemologically Different Worlds - The New Paradigm of Thinking), Editura S.C. Datagroup

(2016) Dark matter and Dark Energy, Space and Time, and Other pseudo-notions in Cosmology, Datagroup-Int, S.R.L.

Vacariu, Gabriel and Terhesiu, Dalia (2002), “Brain, mind and the role of the observer”, in Philosophy of Consciousness and Cognitive Science, Angela Botez and BogdanPopescu (Eds.), CarteaRomaneasca

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (2008), “The ‘I’ as an epistemological world”, Analele Universitatii din Bucuresti

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (2009), “Physics and Epistemologically Different Worlds”, Revue Roumaine de Philosophie, vol. 53, 2009, nr. 1-2 (ISI)

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai(2010), Mind, life and matter in the Hyperverse, (in English) Editura Universitatii din Bucuresti

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (2015), Is cognitive neuroscience a pseudo- science?, Datagroup

Vacariu Gabriel (2016) Illusions of human thinking: on concepts of mind, reality, and universe in psychology, neuroscience, and physics, Springer

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (2016a), Sinele, o lume epistemologica, Datagroup

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (2016b), Dark matter and dark energy, space and time, and other pseudo-notions in cosmology, Datagroup

Weatherall O. James (2016), Void – the Strange Physics of Nothing, Yale University Press, N ew Haven and London, Templeton Press

Weinert Friedel (2009), “Einstein, Science and Philosophy”, Philosophia Scientiæ, pp.13-1

Williams Matt (22 March 2017), “Large hadron collider discovers 5 new gluelike particles”, <https://www.universetoday.com/134573/large-hadron-collider-> discovers-5-new-gluelike-particles/

**Gabriel Vacariu and Mihai Vacariu (2016), Self as an epistemological world, Datagroup**

Ainley Vivien, Maister Lara, Brokfeld Jana, Farmer Harry, Tsakiris Manos (2013), “More of myself: Manipulating interoceptive awareness by heightened attention to bodily and narrative aspects of the self”, Consciousness and Cognition 22, 1231–1238

Andrews-Hanna R. Jessica (2012), “The brain’s default network and its adaptive role in internal mentation”, Neuroscientist 18/3: 251–270

Andrews-Hanna R. Jessica, Reidler S. Jay, Sepulcre Jorge, Poulin Renee and Buckner L. Randy (2010), “Functional-anatomic fractionation of the brain’s default network”, Neuron 65: 550–562

Armstrong D., (1997), “What Is Consciousness?” in N. Block, O. Flanagan, and Guren Guzeldere (eds.), The Nature of Consciousness, Philosophical Debates, MIT Press

Baars J. Bernard and Gage M. Nicole (2010), Cognition, Brain and Consciousness – Introduction to Cognitive Neuroscience, Second edition, Elsevier Ltd.

Baird Benjamin, Smallwood Jonathan, Mrazek D. Michael, Kam W. Y. Julia, Franklin S. Michael, and Schooler W. Jonathan (2012), “Inspired by distraction: mind wandering facilitates creative incubation”, Psychological Science23/10: 1117– 1122

Bechtel William (2013), “The endogenously active brain: the need for an alternative cognitive architecture”, Philosophia Scientiae 17/2: 3-30

Bechtel William (2012a), “Understanding endogenously active mechanisms:a scientific and philosophical challenge”, European Journal for Philosophy of Science, 2/2: 233-248

Bechtel William (2012b), “Referring to localized cognitive operations in parts of dynamically active brains”, in A. Raftopoulos and P. Machamer (Eds.), Perception, Realism and the Problem of Reference. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press

Bechtel William (1998), “Representations and cognitive explanations: assessing the dynamicist’s challenge in cognitive science”, Cognitive science 22/3: 295-318

Bechtel William and Abrahamsen Adele (2008) “From reduction back to higher levels”, Proceedings of the 30th Annual Meeting of the Cognitive Science Society,Austin, TX: Cognitive Science Society: 559-564

Berkovich-Ohana Aviva, Glicksohn Joseph, Goldstein Abraham (preprint 2013), “A running title: Mindfulness and EEG default network”

Berkovich-Ohana Aviva, Glicksohn Joseph, Goldstein Abraham (2012), “Mindfulness-induced changes in gamma band activity – Implications for the default mode network, self-reference and attention”, Clinical Neurophysiology 123: 700-10

Bermudez Luis Jose (2011), “Bodily awareness and self-consciousness”, in Shaun Gallagher (ed.) The self, Oxford University Press, 158-179

Benovsky Jiri (forthcoming), “I am a lot of things - A pluralistic account of the Self”, Metaphysica

Berlucchi Giovanni and Aglioti Salvatore (1997), “The body in the brain: neural bases of corporeal awareness”, TINS 20/12, 560-564

Blanke Olaf (2012), “Multisensory brain mechanisms of bodily self-consciousness”, Nature Reviews Neuroscience, 556-571

Bockelman Patricia, Reinerman-Jones Lauren and Gallagher Shaun, (2013) “Methodological lessons in neurophenomenology: review of a baseline study and recommendations for research approaches”, Frontiers in Human Neuroscience 7, 1-9

Bryne A., (1997), “Some Like It HOT: Consciousness and Higher-Order Thoughts”, Philosophical Studies, 86

Buckner Randy, Andrews-Hanna R. Jessica, and Schacter L. Daniel(2008), “The brain’s default network anatomy, function, and relevance to disease”,Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 1124: 1–38

Campbell John (2011), “Personal identity”, in Shaun Gallagher (ed.) The self, Oxford University Press, 339-351

Carruthers P. (2001), “Higher-Order Theories of Consciousness”, The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy, Spring, http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/consciousnesshigher/

Cassam Quassim (2011), “The embodied self”, in Shaun Gallagher (ed.) The self, Oxford University Press, 139-156

Chambon Valérian, Sidarus Nura and Haggard Patrick (2014), “From action intentions to action effects: how does the sense of agency come about?”, Frontiers in Human Neuroscience 8, 1-9

Dainton Barry (2012), “Selfhood and the flow of experience”, Grazer Philosophische Studien 84, 173–211

Derrfuss J. and Mar A. R. (2009), “Lost in localization: The need for a universal coordinate database”, NeuroImage, Vol. 48, 1–7

Diaz M. Frank (2013), “Mindfulness, attention, and flow during music listening: An empirical investigation”, Psychology of Music 41/1: 42-58

Dretzke Fred (1997), “Consciousness Experience”, in N. Block, O. Flanagan, and Guren Guzeldere (eds.), op. cit.

Duval Céline, Desgrangesa Béatrice, de La Sayettea Vincent, Belliard Serge, Eustachea Francis, Piolino Pascale (2012), “What happens to personal identity when semantic knowledge degrades? A study of the self and autobiographical memory in semantic dementia”, Neuropsychologia 50, 254– 265

Epel S. Elissa, Puterman Eli, Lin Jue, Blackburn Elizabeth, Lazaro Alanie and Mendes Wendy Berry (2013), “Wandering minds and aging cells”, Clinical Psychological Science 1: 75-83

Farrer C., Valentin G., Hupé J.M. (2013), “The time windows of the sense of agency”, Consciousness and Cognition 22, 1431–1441

Feinberg E. Todd (2011), “The nested neural hierarchy and the self”, Consciousness and Cognition 20, 4–15

Ferre Elisa Raffaella, Kaliuzhna Mariia, Herbelin Bruno, Haggard Patrick, Blanke Olaf (January 2014), “Vestibular-somatosensory interactions: Effects of passive whole-body rotation on somatosensory detection”, PLOS ONE, 9/1, e86379, 1-6

Gallagher Shaun (2013a), “A pattern theory of self”, Frontiers in Human Neuroscience 7, 1-7

Gallagher Shaun (2013b), “The socially extended mind”, Cognitive Systems Research 25:26, 4–12

Gallagher Shaun (2012), “Multiple aspects in the sense of agency”, New Ideas in Psychology 30,15–31

Gallagher Shaun (2011), “The self in the Cartesian brain. Perspectives on the Self: Conversations on Identity and Consciousness”, Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences 1234, 100–103

Gallagher Shaun (2010), “Phenomenology and Non-reductionist Cognitive Science”, in Shaun Gallagher and Daniel Schmicking (eds.), Handbook of Phenomenology and Cognitive Science, Springer Dordrecht New York Heidelberg London, 21-34

Gallagher Shaun and Zahavi Dan (2008), The Phenomenological Mind - An Introduction to Philosophy of Mind and Cognitive Science, Routledge

Guzeldere G. (1997), “Is Consciousness the Perceptual of What Passes in One’s Own Mind?”, in N. Block, O. Flanagan, and Guren Guzeldere (eds.), The Nature of Consciousness, Philosophical Debates, MIT Press

Haggard Patrick and Chambon Valerian (2012), “Sense of agency”, Current Biology 22/10, R390-R392

Hauskeller Michael (2012) “My brain, my mind, and I: Some philosophical assumptions of mind-uploading”, International Journal of Machine Consciousness 4/1, 187-200

Kalckert Andreas, Ehrsson H. Henrik (2014), “The moving rubber hand illusion revisited: Comparing movements and visuotactile stimulation to induce illusory ownership”, Consciousness and Cognition 26, 117–132

Klein B. Stanley (2012), “The self and its brain”, Social cognition 30/4, 474–518

Klein B. Stanley (2013), “Images and Constructs: Can the Neural Correlates of Self be revealed through Radiological Analysis?”, International Journal of Psychological Research 6, 117-132

Klein B. Stanley (2014), “Sameness and the self: philosophical and psychological considerations”, Frontiers in psychology 5, 1-15

Legrain L., Cleeremans A., Destrebecqz A. (2011), “Distinguishing three levels in explicit self-awareness”, Consciousness and Cognition 20, 578–585

Lenggenhager Bigna, Mouthon Michael, Blanke Olaf (2009), “Spatial aspects of bodily self-consciousness”, Consciousness and Cognition 18, 110–117

Lewis Michael (2011), “The origins and uses of self-awarenesss or the mental representation of me”, Consciousness and Cognition 20, 120–129

Llinas R. Rodolfo (2001), I of the Vortex: From Neurons to S elf, The MIT Press

Llinas Rudolfo, and Pare R (1996), “The brain as a closed system modulated by the senses”, in P. S. Churchland and R. Llinas (eds.), The Mind-Brain Continuum: Sensory Processes, MIT Press, Cambridge, MA

Logothetis K. Nikos (2008), “What we can do and what we cannot do with fMRI”, Nature, 453, 869-878.

Logothetis K. Nikos, Murayama Yusuke, Augath Mark, Steffen Theodor, Werner Joachim, and Oeltermann Axel (2009), “How not to study spontaneous activity”, NeuroImage 45: 1080–1089.

Longo R. Matthew, Haggard Patrick (2012), “Implicit body representations and the conscious body image”, Acta Psychologica 141, 164–168

Longo R. Matthew, Long Catherine and Haggard Patrick (2012), “Mapping the Invisible Hand: A Body Model of a Phantom Limb”, Psychological Science 23(7), 740–742

Lormand E, (2003), “Inner Sense until Proven Guilty”, www. personal.umich.edu/lormand/phil/cons/inner\_sense.htm

Lycan William (1997), “Consciousness as Internal Monitoring”, in N. Block, O. Flanagan, and Guren Guzeldere (eds.), The Nature of Consciousness, Philosophical Debates, MIT Press

Magistretti J. Pierre (2008), “Brain energy metabolism”, in Squire et al. Fundamental Neuroscience, 3rd edition, 271-293

Mantini Dante and Vanduffel Wim (2013), “Emerging roles of the brain's default network”, Neuroscientist 19/1: 76-87

Martin Stéphanie, Brunner Peter, Holdgraf Chris, Heinze Hans-Jochen, Crone E. Nathan, Rieger Jochem, Schalk Gerwin, Knight T. Robert and Pasley Brian (2014), “Decoding spectrotemporal features of overt and covert speech from the human cortex, Frontiers in Neuroengineering 7, article 14, 1-15

Metzinger Thomas (2009), The Ego Tunnel - the science of the mind and the myth of the self, Basic Books

Metzinger Thomas (2011), “The no-self alternative”, in Shaun Gallagher (ed.) The self, Oxford University Press, 279-296

Milner A. D. and Goodale M. A (1998), “The Visual Brain in Action”, Psyche- An Interdisciplinary Journal of Research on Consciousness, fig. 1

Mrazek D. Michael, Franklin S. Michael, Dawa Tarchin Phillips, Baird Benjamin, and Schooler W. Jonathan (2013), “Mindfulness training improves working memory capacity and gre performance while reducing mind wandering”, Psychological Science24/5: 776–781

Neisser Joseph (2012), “Neural correlates of consciousness reconsidered”, Consciousness and Cognition 21, 681–690

Newen Albert and Vogeley Kai (2003), “Self-representation: Searching for a neural signature of self-consciousness”, Consciousness and Cognition 12, 529–543

Northoff Georg (2003), “Qualia and ventral prefrontal cortical function – ‘neurophenomenoloical hypothesis’”, Journal of Consciousness Studies 10/8, 14-48

Northoff Georg (2004), “‘Am I my brain?’ Personal identity and brain identity – A combined philosophical and psychological investigation in brain implats”, Northoff’s webpage

Northoff Georg (2011a), “Self and brain: what is self-related processing?”, Trends in Cognitive Sciences, 15/5

Northoff Georg (2011b), Neuropsychoanalysis in Practice: Brain, Self, and Objects, Oxford University Press

Northoff Georg (2012), “Immanuel Kant’s mind and the brain’s resting state”, Trends in Cognitive Sciences, 16/7

Northoff Georg (2013), “Brain and self – a neurophilosophical account”, Child and Adolescent Psychiatry and Mental Health 7/28, 1-12

Northoff Georg (2014), “Localization versus holism and intrinsic versus extrinsic views of the brain: a neurophilosophical approach”, Minerva Psichiatrica 55, 1-15

Northoff Georg (2014), Unlocking the brain, vol. I: Coding, vol. II: Consciousness, Oxford University Press

Northoff Georg, Duncan W. Niall, Hayes J. Dave (2010), “The brain and its resting state activity—Experimental and methodological Implications”, Progress in Neurobiology 92, 593–600

Northoff Georg and Musholt Kristina (2006), “How Can Searle Avoid Property Dualism? Epistemic-Ontological Inference and Autoepistemic Limitation”, Philosophical Psychology 19/5, 589–605

Northoff Georg, Qin Pengmin, Feinberg E. Todd (2011), “Brain imaging of the self – Conceptual, anatomical and methodological issues”, Consciousness and Cognition 20, 52–63

Papo David (2013), “Why should cognitive neuroscientists study the brain’s resting state?”, Frontiers in Human Neuroscience 7: 1-4

Persson Ingmar (2005), “Self-doubt: why we are not identical to things of any kind”, in Galen Strawson (ed.), The Self?, Blackwell Publishing Ltd, 26-44

Pfeiffer Christian, Lopez Christophe, Schmutz Valentin, Duenas Angel Julio, Martuzzi Roberto, Blanke Olaf (2013), “Multisensory Origin of the Subjective First-Person Perspective: Visual, Tactile, and Vestibular Mechanisms”, PLOS ONE, April 2013, 8/4, e61751

Qin Pengmin, Duncan Niall and Northoff Georg (2013), “Why and how is the self-related to the brain midline regions?” Frontiers in Human Neuroscience 1:3, 1-2

Qin Pengmin, Northoff Georg (2011), “How is our self related to midline regions and the default-mode network?”, NeuroImage 57, 1221–1233

Raichle E. Marcus (2006) “The brain’s dark energy”, Neuroscience 314: 1249-1250

Raichle E. Marcus and Mintun A. Mark (2006), “Brain work and brain imaging”, Annu. Rev. Neurosci. 29: 449-76

Raichle E. Marcus, Snyder Z. Abraham (2009), “Intrinsic brain activity and consciousness”, in S. Laureys & G. Tononi (eds.) The Neurology of Consciousness: 81-88

Raichle, E. Marcus (2011), “Intrinsic activity and consciousness”, in S. Dehaene and Y. Christen (eds.), Characterizing Consciousness: From Cognition to the Clinic?, Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg

Schroder J. (2001), “Higher Order Thought and Naturalist Accounts of Consciousness”, Journal of Consciousness Studies, 8, no. 11, pp. 27-46

Seligman E. P. Martin, Railton Peter, Baumeister F. Roy, and Sripada Chandra (2013), “Navigating into the future or driven by the past”, Perspectives on Psychological Science8/2: 119–141

Serino Andrea, Alsmith Adrian, Costantini Marcello, Mandrigin Alisa, Tajadura- Jimenez Ana, Lopez Christophe (2013), “Bodily ownership and self-location: Components of bodily self-consciousness”, Consciousness and Cognition 22, 1239–1252

Shepard R. N. and Metzler J. (1971), “Mental Rotation of Three-dimensional Objects”, Science, vol. 171, pp. 701-703

Smallwood Jonathan and Schooler W. Jonathan (2009), “Mind-wandering”, in T. Bayne, A. Cleermans and P. Wilken (eds), The Oxford Companion to Consciousness,Oxford: Oxford University Press: 443-445

Stenner Max-Philipp, Bauer Markus, Machts Judith, Heinze Hans-Jochen, Haggard Patrick, Dolan J. Raymond (2014), “Re-construction of action awareness depends on an internal model of action-outcome timing”, Consciousness and Cognition 25, 11–16

Strawson Galen (2011a), “The minimal subject”, Shaun Gallagher (ed.) The self, Oxford University Press

Salomon Roy, van Elk M., Aspell J. E., Blanke Olaf, (2012), “I feel who we see: Visual body identity affects visual–tactile integration in peripersonal space”, Consciousness and Cognition 21, 1355–1364

Strawson Galen (2011b), “Radical Self-Awareness”, in Mark Siderits, Evan Thompson, Dan Zahavi Self, No self? Perspectives from Analytical, Phenomenological & Indian Traditions, Oxford University Press, 274-307

Tambini Arielle, Ketz Nicholas, and Davachi Lila (2010), “Enhanced brain correlations during rest are related to memory for recent experiences”, Neuron 65: 280–290

Taylor A. Véronique, Daneault Véronique, Grant Joshua, Scavone Geneviève, Breton Estelle, Roffe-Vidal Sébastien, Courtemanche Jérôme, Lavarenne S. Anaïs, Marrelec Guillaume, Benali Habib, and Beauregard Mario (2013), “Impact of meditation training on the default mode network during a restful state”, Scan 8: 4-14

Tegmark, Max and Wheeler, John Archibald (2001), “100 years of quantum mysteries”, Scientific American //////………………………………..

Thagard Paul (2012), “The self as a system of multilevel interacting mechanisms”, Philosophical Psychology 1–19, (1465-394X (online)/12/000001-19,

http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/09515089.2012.725715)

Tsakiris Manos (2011), “The sense of body ownership”, in Shaun Gallagher (ed.) The self, Oxford University Press, 180-203

Terhesiu Dalia and Vacariu Gabriel (2002), “Brain, mind and the perspective of the observer”, Revue Roumanie de Philosophie, 46, no. 1-2

Uddin Q. Lucina (2011), “Brain connectivity and the self: The case of cerebral disconnection”, Consciousness and Cognition 20, 94–98

Vacariu, Gabriel and Terhesiu, Dalia (2002), “Brain, mind and the role of the observer”, in Philosophy of Consciousness and Cognitive Science, Angela Botez and Bogdan Popescu (Eds.), Cartea Romaneasca.

Vacariu Gabriel (2004) “Brain, mind and epistemologically different worlds”, Revue Roumanie de Philosophie, 48, no.1-2

Vacariu Gabriel (2005), “Mind, brain and epistemologically different worlds”, Synthese Review: 143/3: 515-548.

Vacariu Gabriel (2006), “The epistemologically different worlds perspective and some pseudo-notions from quantum mechanics”, Analele Universitatii Bucuresti

Vacariu Gabriel (2008), Epistemologically Different Worlds, (in English) University of Bucharest

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai(2008), "The “I” as an epistemological world" , Analele Universitatii Bucuresti

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (2009), “Physics and Epistemologically Different Worlds”, Revue roumaine de philosophie, vol. 53, 2009, nr. 1-2 (ISI)

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (2010), Mind, life and matter in the hyperverse, (in English) Editura Universitatii din Bucuresti

Vacariu Gabriel (2011) Being and the hyperverse, Editura Universitatii din Bucuresti

Vacariu Gabriel (2012) Cognitive neuroscience versus the hyperverse, Editura Universitatii din Bucuresti

Vacariu Gabriel (2014) More troubles with cognitive neuroscience. Einstein’s theory of relativity and the hyperverse, Editura Universitatii din Bucuresti

Vacariu Gabriel (2015, English and German) Illusions of Human Thinking: on Concepts of Mind, Reality, and Universe in Psychology, Neuroscience, and Physics, Springer Publishing Company (A version of this book appeared in Romanian in 2014: Lumi epistemologic diferite – Noua Paradigma de gandire; in English: Epistemologically Different Worlds - The New Paradigm of Thinking), Editura S.C. Datagroup-Int S.R.L.)

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (2015b), Is cognitive neuroscience a pseudo- science?, Datagroup

Van Fraassen Bass (2005), “Transcendence of the ego (the non-existent knight)”, in Galen Strawson (ed.), The Self?, Blackwell Publishing Ltd, 87-110

Vogeley Kai and Fink R. Gereon (2003), “Neural correlates of the first-person perspective”, Trends in Cognitive Sciences 7/1, 38-42

Vogeley Kai and Gallagher Shaun (2011), “The self in the brain”, in S. Gallagher (ed.), The Oxford Handbook of the Self, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 111‐36

Zahavi Dan (2008), “Phenomenology”, in Moran, D. (ed.): Routledge Companion to Twentieth-Century Philosophy, Routledge, 661-692

Zahavi Dan (2010), “Naturalized phenomenology”, in Shaun Gallagher and Daniel Schmicking (eds.), Handbook of Phenomenology and Cognitive Science, Springer Dordrecht New York Heidelberg London, 3-20

Zahavi Dan (2011a), “The Experiential Self: Objections and Clarifications”, in Mark Siderits, Evan Thompson, Dan Zahavi, Self, no self? Perspectives from Analytical, Phenomenological and Indian Traditions, Oxford University Press, 56-78

Zahavi Dan (2011b), “Consciousness and the problem of self”, in Shaun Gallagher (ed.) The self, Oxford University Press, 316-335

Zahavi Dan (2012), “The time of the self”, Grazer Philosophische Studien 84, 143-159

Zahavi Dan and Roepstorff Andreas (2011b), “Faces and ascriptions: Mapping measures of the self”, Consciousness and Cognition 20, 141–148

Weber I. Alison, Saal P. Hannes, Lieber D. Justin, Cheng Ju-Wen, Manfredi R. Louise, Dammann F. John III, and Bensmaia J. Sliman (2013, October 15), “Spatial and temporal codes mediate the tactile perception of natural textures”, PNAS 110/42, 17107–17112

**Gabriel Vacariu and Mihai Vacariu (2016), Dark matter and dark energy, space and time, and other pseudo-notions in cosmology, Datagroup [71, 262]**

Baggott Jim (2012), Higgs - The Invention and Discovery of the ‘God Particle’, Oxford University

Bennett O. Jeffrey, Donahue O. Megan, and Schneider Nicholas (2010), The Cosmic Perspective, 6th Edition, Addison-Wesley

Bernabei R. (2013), “Direct dark matter investigation”, Physics of Particles and Nuclei Letters, Vol. 10, No. 7, pp. 727–738.

Bertone Gianfranco (2013), Behind the Scenes of the Universe - From the Higgs to Dark Matter, Oxford University Press

Calder Lucy and Lahav Ofer (Jun 2, 2010) “Dark energy: how the paradigm shifted”, Physicsworld.com

Carroll Sean (2012), The particle at the end of the universe - How the Hunt for the Higgs Boson Leads Us to the Edge of a New World, Dutton (Penguin Group)

Carroll Sean (….), “Why is dark matter”, Internet…….

Close Frank (2004), Particle Physics - A Very Short Introduction, Oxford University Press

Einasto Jaan (2013), “Dark Matter”, Braz J Phys 43:369–374

Evans Rhodri (2015), The Cosmic Microwave Background - How It Changed Our Understanding of the Universe, Springer

Freeman Ken and Geoff McNamara (2006), In Search for Dark Matter, Springer

Gasperini Maurizio (2008), The Universe Before the Big Bang - Cosmology and String Theory, Springer

Gibney Elisabeth (2015), “How gravity kills Schrödinger's cat”, <http://www.nature.com/news/how-gravity-kills-schr%C3%B6dinger-s-cat-> 1.17773?WT.mc\_id=FBK\_NatureNews

Giere Ronald (2006), “Perspectival Pluralism”, pp. 26-41, in volume xix, Scientific Pluralism, Stephen H. Kellert, Helen E. Longino, and C. Kenneth Waters (editors), Minnesota Studies in the Philosophy of Science, University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis, London C. Kenneth Waters, general editor, Herbert Feigl (founding editor)

Greene Brian (1999), The Elegant Universe: Superstrings, Hidden Dimensions, and the Quest for the Ultimate Theory, Vintage Books

Halpern Paul (2012), Edge of the universe – A voyage to the Cosmic Horizon and Beyond,

John Wiley and Sons, Inc.

Heller Michael (2009), Ultimate Explanations of the Universe, Springer

Hooper Dan (2006), Dark cosmos – In search of our universe’s missing mass and energy, Harper Collins e-books

Kaku Michio (2005), Parallel Worlds – A Journey through Creation, Higher Dimensions, and the Future of the Cosmos, Doubleday

Krauss Lawrence (2012), The Universe from Nothing – Why there is Something than Nothing, Simon & Schuster

Liddle Andrew (2015), An Introduction to Modern Cosmology (third edition), John Wiley & Sons, Ltd

Majumdar Debasish (2015), Dark matter - An introduction, CRC Press Taylor & Francis Group

Marquarton Sarah (May 10, 2015, in: “Did You Know?, Physics”) “Strange & Unexplained Things in Science: The Star that Lived Before the Big Bang?”, <http://www.fromquarkstoquasars.com/strange-unexplained-things-science->star-lived-big-bang/

Mathew Santhosh (2014), Essays on the Frontiers of Modern Astrophysics and Cosmology, Springer

Mazure Alain and Le Brun Vincent (2009), Matter, Dark Matter, and Anti-Matter - In Search of the Hidden Universe, Springer

Mckee Maggie (2014), “Will we ever know the true nature of dark matter?”, The New York Times sau New Scientist?????

Moffat W. John (2008), Reinventing gravity - A physicist goes beyond Einstein, HarperColins e-books

Mould Jeremy (November 1st 2013), “Dark matter experiment finds nothing, makes news”, The Conversation

Orlov, V. V. and Raikov, A. A. (2014), “Dark Matter: Dynamical Problems”, Astrophysical Bulletin, Vol. 69, No. 4, pp. 377–382

Palen Stacy, Kay Laura, Smith Brad, Blumenthal George (2012), Understanding Our Universe, W. W. Norton & Company, Inc.

Panek Richard (2011), The 4 Percent Universe: Dark Matter, Dark Energy, and the Race to Discover the Rest of Reality

Prézeau G., (July 28, 2015, Draft version), “Dense dark matter hairs spreading out from Earth, Jupiter and other compact bodies”, arXiv:1507.07009v1 [astro- ph.CO] 24 Jul 201

Putnam Hillary (2005), A Philosopher Looks at Quantum Mechanics (Again), British Journal of Philosophy of Science, 56, pp. 615–634

Randall Lisa (2013), Higgs discovery - The power of empty space, Australia Harpercollins Publishers (Australia) Pty. Ltd

Roodman Aaron (2015), A deep look for dark energy, Science and Discovery with Large Synoptic Survey Telescope, SLAC National Accelerator Laboratory, KIPAC

Rosenblum Bruce and Kuttner Fred (2006), Quantum enigma. Physics encounters consciousness, Oxford University Press

Ross Matts (2015, forth edition), Introduction to cosmology, John Wiley and Sons, Ltd.

Scherrer Robert, (April 2015), “Explainer: the mysterious dark energy that speeds the universe’s rate of expansion”, The Conversation

Sheehan William and Conselice J. Christopher (2015), Galactic Encounters - Our Majestic and Evolving Star-System, From the Big Bang, to Time’s End, Springer

Smeenk Chris (2013), “Philosophy of cosmology” in Robert Batterman (ed.), The Oxford

Handbook of Philosophy of Physics, Oxford University Press

Spergel N. David and Steinhardt J. Paul (2000), Observational evidence for self- interacting cold dark matter, http://arxiv.org/abs/astro-ph/9909386v2

Symmetry (Spring 2013), “Illuminating the dark”, Symmetry

Symmetry (September 2013), “The dark energy survey begins”, Symmetry

Symmetry (April 2014), “Expanding universe measured with precision”, Symmetry

Tate Karl (2013) "http://www.space.com/20502-dark-matter-universe-mystery- infographic.html"><img alt="Infographic: What is known about the mysterious dark matter that fills the universe."

Vacariu Gabriel (2004) “Brain, mind and epistemologically different worlds”, Revue Roumanie de Philosophie, 48, no. 1-2

Vacariu Gabriel (2005), “Mind, brain and epistemologically different worlds”, Synthese Review: 143/3: 515-548

Vacariu Gabriel (2006), “The epistemologically different worlds perspective and some pseudo-notions from quantum mechanics”, Analele Universitatii Bucuresti

Vacariu Gabriel (2007), “Kant, philosophy in the last 100 years and an epistemologically different worlds perspective”, Rev. Roum. Philosophie, 51, 1–2, p. 143–176

Vacariu Gabriel (2008), Epistemologically Different Worlds, PhD thesis, University of New South Wales, (Australia, thesis posted on the Internet at the site of this university in Autumn 2007)

Vacariu Gabriel (2008), Epistemologically Different Worlds, (in English) University of Bucharest Press

Vacariu Gabriel (2011) Being and the hyperverse, Editura Universitatii din Bucuresti

Vacariu Gabriel (2012) Cognitive neuroscience versus the hyperverse, Editura Universitatii din Bucuresti

Vacariu Gabriel (2014) More troubles with cognitive neuroscience. Einstein’s theory of relativity and the hyperverse, Editura Universitatii din Bucuresti

Vacariu Gabriel (2016) Illusions of Human Thinking: on Concepts of Mind, Reality, and Universe in Psychology, Neuroscience, and Physics, Springer Publishing Company (First time, this book appeared in Romanian language in 2014: Lumi epistemologic diferite – Noua Paradigma de gandire; in English: Epistemologically Different Worlds - The New Paradigm of Thinking), Editura S.C. Datagroup-Int S.R.L.)

Vacariu, Gabriel and Terhesiu, Dalia (2002), “Brain, mind and the role of the observer”, in Philosophy of Consciousness and Cognitive Science, Angela Botez and Bogdan Popescu (Eds.), Cartea Romaneasca

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (2008), "The “I” as an epistemological world" (PDF), Analele Universitatii Bucuresti

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (2009), “Physics and Epistemologically Different Worlds”, Revue Roumaine de Philosophie, vol. 53, 2009, nr. 1-2 (ISI)

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (2010), Mind, life and matter in the hyperverse, (in English) Editura Universitatii din Bucuresti

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (2015), Is cognitive neuroscience a pseudo- science?, Datagroup

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (2016), Self as an Epistemological World,

Wilczek Frank (2008), The Lightness of Being-Mass, Ether, and the Unification of Forces, Basic Books

Woolfson M. Michael (2013), Time, space, stars and man - The Story of the Big Bang

**Gabriel Vacariu (2015), Illusions of Human Thinking: on concepts of Mind, Reality, and Universe in Psychology, Neuroscience and Physics [ 86,000]**

Anderson, P. W. (1972), More is Different. American Association for the Advancement of Science, 177, pp. 393–396

Aydede, Murat (2004), The language of thought hypothesis. The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy (Fall 2004 Edition), Edward N. Zalta (ed.),

URL = http://plato.stanford.edu/archives/fall2004/entries/language-thought/

Baars, J. Benjamin and Franklin, S. (2007), An Architectural Model of Conscious and Unconscious Brain Functions: Global Workspace Theory and IDA. Neural Networks, 20, pp. 955–961

Baars, J. Bernard (1988), A Cognitive Theory of Consciousness, Cambridge, MA, Cambridge University Press

Baars, J. Bernard and Gage, M. Nicole (2010), Cognition, Brain and Consciousness – Introduction to Cognitive Neuroscience, Second edition, Elsevier Ltd.

Banich, T. Marie and Compton, J. Rebecca (2011), Cognitive Neuroscience, (Third edition), Wadsworth, Cengage Learning

Bassett, S. Danielle and Gazzaniga, S. Michael (2011), Understanding complexity in the human brain. Trends in Cognitive Sciences, 15/5, pp. 200–209

Bechtel, William (1998), Representations and cognitive explanations: Assessing the dynamicist’s challenge in cognitive science. Cognitive Science, 22(3), pp. 295–318

Bechtel, William (2002), Decomposing the Mind-Brain: A Long-Term Pursuit. Brain and Mind, 3, pp. 229–242

Bechtel, William (2008), Mental Mechanisms, Philosophical Perspectives on Cognitive Neuroscience, Routledge Taylor & Francis Group, LLC.

Bechtel, William (2009), Explanation: Mechanism, Modularity and Situated Cognition. In P. Robbins and M. Aydede (eds.), Cambridge Handbook of Situated Cognition, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press

Bechtel, William (2013), The endogenously active brain: the need for an alternative cognitive architecture. Philosophia Scientiae, 17/2, pp. 3–30

Beer, Rodney (1995), Computational and Dynamical Languages for Autonomous Agents. In R. Port and

T. van Gelder (eds.), Mind as Motion: Explorations in the Dynamics of Cognition, MIT Press, Cambridge, MA

Benios, Thania (2014), Rethinking the origins of the universe. At http://unc.edu/spotlight/rethinkingthe-origins-of-the-universe/

Bickle, John (2007a), The Philosophy of Neuroscience. Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy

Bickle, John (2007b), Who Says You Can’t Do a Molecular Biology of Consciousness?. In Maurice Schouten and Huib Looren de Jong (eds.), The Matter of the Mind Philosophical Essays on Psychology, Neuroscience, and Reduction, Blackwell Publishing.

Bickle, John (2008), Real Reductionism in Real Neuroscience: Metascience, Not Philosophy of Science (and Certainly Not Metaphysics.). In J. Hohwy and J. Kallestrup (eds.), Being Reduced, Oxford, Oxford University Press, pp. 34–51

Black, B. Ira (1991), Information in the Brain: A Molecular Perspective, MIT Press, Cambridge

Bressler, Steven L. and Menon, Vinod (2010), Large-scale brain networks in cognition: emerging methods and principles. Trends in Cognitive Sciences, 14, pp. 277–290

G. Vacariu, Illusions of Human Thinking, DOI 10.1007/978-3-658-10444-3, Springer Fachmedien Wiesbaden 2016

Brooks, A. Rodney (1991), Intelligence without representation. Artificial Intelligence, 47, pp. 139–159

Carnap, Rudolf (1950), Empiricism, semantics, and ontology. Reprinted from review International du Philosophie, iv (1950), pp. 20–40 in Richard M. Rorty (ed.), The Linguist Turn, The University of Chicago Press, 1967.

Chafee, V. Matthew and Crowe, A. David (2013), Thinking in spatial terms: decoupling spatial representation from sensorimotor control in monkey posterior parietal areas 7a and LIP. Frontiers in Integrative Neuroscience, 6, art. 112

Chalmers, J. David (2003), Consciousness and its place in nature. In S. Stich and T. Wartfield (eds.), Blackwell Guide to the Philosophy of Mind, Blackwell.

Chalmers, J. David (2006), Strong and weak emergence. In: Clayton P and Davies P (eds.) The Reemergence of Emergence, Oxford University Press

Churchland, S. Patricia (1996), Toward a neurobiology of the mind. In Patricia S. Churchland and Rudolfo Llinas (eds.), The Mind-Brain Continuum: Sensory Processes, MIT Press, Cambridge,

Churchland, M. Paul (1998), Conceptual similarity across sensory and neural diversity: the Fodor-Lepore Challenge answered. The Journal of Philosophy, 95/1, pp. 187–207

Churchland, M. Paul and Churchland, S. Patricia (1990), Intertheoretic Reduction: a Neuroscientist’s Field Guide. The Neuroscience 2, pp. 249–56 reprinted in R. Warner and T. Szubka (eds.), The Mind-Body Problem, Blackwell Publishing Inc, 1993

Churchland, M. Paul and Churchland, S. Patricia (1997), Recent work on consciousness: philosophical, theoretical, and empirical. In Churchland M. Paul and Churchland S. Patricia: 1998, On the Contrary. Critical Essays, 1987–1997, A Bradford Book, The MIT Press

Churchland, M. Paul and Churchland, Patricia S. (1998), On the Contrary. Critical Essays, 1987–1997, A Bradford Book, The MIT Press

Clark, Andy (1993), Associative Engines Connectionism, Concepts, and Representational Change, A Bradford Book, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts, London, England.

Clark, Andy (1997a), Being There: Putting Brain, Body and World Together Again, MIT Press, Cambridge, MA

Clark, Andy (1997b), From Text to Process – Connectionism’s Contribution to the Future of Cognitive Science. In David Martel Johnson and Cristina E. Erling, The Future of Cognitive Revolution, Oxford University Press

Clark, Andy (2001), Mindware – An Introduction to the Philosophy of Cognitive Science, New York, Oxoford, Oxford University Press

Cooper, P. Richard and Shallice, Tim (2010), Cognitive Neuroscience: The Troubled Marriage of Cognitive Science and Neuroscience. Topics in Cognitive Science, 2, pp. 398–406

Crane, Tim (2001), The significance of emergence. In Barry Loewer and Grant Gillett (eds.), Physicalism and its Discontents, Cambridge University Press

Crick, Francis and Koch, Christof (1997), Towards a neurobiological theory of consciousness. In N. Block, O. Flanagan and G. Guzeldere (eds.), The Nature of Consciousness, Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, pp. 277–292

Çukur, Tolga; Nishimoto, Shinji; Huth, G. Alexander and Gallant, L. Jack (2013a), Attention during natural vision warps semantic representation across the human brain. Nature neuroscience, online publication.

Çukur, Tolga; Huth, G. Alexander; Nishimoto, Shinji and Gallant, L. Jack (2013b) Functional Subdomains within Human FFA. The Journal of Neuroscience, 33(42), pp. 16748–16766

Damasio, R. Anotonio (1988), Time-Locked Multiregional Retroactivation: A System Proposal for the Neural Substrates of Recall and Recognition. Cognition, no. 33, pp. 25–62.

Davies, Paul (2004), John Archibald Wheeler and the clash of ideas. In D. Barrow, John Davies, C. W. Paul, Harper, L. Charles: 2004, Science and Ultimate Reality: Quantum Theory, Cosmology and Complexity, Cambridge University Press

Davies, Paul (2006), The Physics of Downward Causation. In Clayton, Philip and Davies, Paul (eds.) The Re-Emergence of Emergence: the Emergentist Hypothesis from Science to Religion, Oxford University Press: Oxford

Derrfuss, J. and Mar, R. A. (2009) Lost in localization: the need for a universal coordinate database. Neuroimage, 15/48(1), pp. 1–7

Dyson, J. Freeman (2004), Thought-experiments in honour of John Archibald Wheeler. In D. John Barrow, C. W. Paul Davies, L. Charles Harper: 2004, Science and Ultimate Reality: Quantum Theory, Cosmology and Complexity, Cambridge University Press

D’Esposito, Mark (2010), Why Methods Matter in the Study of the Biological Basis of the Mind: A Behavioral Neurologist’s Perspective. In Patricia A. Reuter- Lorenz, Kathleen Baynes, George R. Mangun, and Elizabeth A. Phelps, The Cognitive Neuroscience of Mind - A Tribute to Michael S. Gazzaniga, A Bradford Book The MIT Press Cambridge, Massachusetts London, England

Dietrich, Eric and Markman, B. Arthur (2003), Discrete thoughts: Why cognition must use discrete representations. Mind and Language, 18/1, pp. 95–119

Diaz, Jose-Louis (2000), Mind-body unity, dual aspect, and the emergence of consciousness. Philosophical Psychology, 13/3, pp. 393–403

Dyson, K. Freeman (2004), Thought-Experiments in Honour of John Archibald Wheeler. In D. John Barrow, C. W. Paul Davies, L. Charles Harper, 2004, Science and Ultimate Reality: Quantum Theory, Cosmology and Complexity, Cambridge University Press.

Einstein, Albert (1982), How I created the theory of relativity. Physics Today, (August 1982) (translated by Yoshimasa A. Ono) (Einstein 1922)

Einstein, Albert (2011), Teoria relativitatii pe intelesul tuturor, (Theory of relativity for everybody), Humanitas

Fisher, W. Kurt and Bidell, R. T. (1998), Dynamic development of psychological structures in action and thought. In W. Damon (chief-ed.), Handbook of Child Psychology, Fifth edition, Vol. 1: Theoretical Models of Human Development, R. M. Lerner (vol. ed.), John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Fodor, A. Jerry (1974), Special sciences or the disunity of science as a working hypothesis. Synthese 28, pp. 77–115

Fodor, A. Jerry & Pylyshyn, W. Zenon (1988), Connectionism and cognitive architecture. Cognition, 28, pp. 3–71

Fowler, F. Colin (1999), Descartes On the human Soul: Philosophy and the demands of Christian Doctrine, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, Boston, London

Friedman, Michael (1992), Kant and Exact Sciences, Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press

Friedman, Michael (2001), Dynamics of Reasoning, CSLI Publications, Standford, California.

Frith, Chris (2007), How the Brain Creates our Mental World, Blackwell Publishing.

Fodor, A. Jerry and Pylyshyn, W. Zenon (1988), Connectionism and Cognitive Architecture. Cognition, 28, pp. 3–71

Gabriel, Markus (2013) Warum es die Welt nicht gibt, Ullstein: Berlin

Gabriel, Markus (2013) Why the world does not exist.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hzvesGB_TI0&feature=youtube_gdata_pl> ayer

Gazzaniga, S. Michael (2010), Neuroscience and the correct level of explanation for understanding mind – An extraterrestrial roams through some neuroscience laboratories and concludes earthlings are not grasping how best to understand the mind–brain interface. Trends in Cognitive Sciences, 14, pp. 291–292

Globus, G. Gordon (1992), A noncomputational theory. Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 4

Globus, G. Gordon (1995), The Postmodern Brain, John Benjamins

Greene, Brain (1999, 2003), The Elegant Universe: Superstrings, Hidden Dimensions, and the Quest for the Ultimate Theory

Greene, Brian (2004), The Fabric of Cosmos; Space, Time and the Texture of Reality, Vintage Books

Greene, Brain (2011), Universul elegant, Humanitas Publishing Company (translation in Romanian of The Elegant Universe: Superstrings, Hidden Dimensions, and the Quest for the Ultimate Theory, 2003)

Gunzelmann, Glenn and Lyon, R. Don (2011), Representations and processes of human spatial competence. Topics in Cognitive Science,3, pp. 741–759

Hanna, Robert (2001), Kant and the Foundations of Analytic Philosophy, Clarendon Press, Oxford University Press

Haynes, John-Dylan (2009), Decoding visual consciousness from human brain signals. Trends in Cognitive Sciences, 13/5, pp. 194–202

Heil, John (2004), Philosophy of Mind, second edition, Routledge, NY and London

Hawking, Stephen and Mlodinow, Leonard (2010) The Grand Design. The Random House Publishing Group

Horst, Steven (2007), The computational theory of mind. The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy, (Fall 2005 Edition), Edward N. Zalta (ed.),

URL = http://plato.stanford.edu/archives/fall2005/entries/computational-mind/

Huth, G. Alexander; Nishimoto, Shinji; Vu, T. An and Gallant, L. Jack (2012), A continuous semantic space describes the representation of thousands of object and action categories across the human brain. Neuron 76, pp. 1210–1224

Kaku, Michio (1994), A Scientific Odyssey Through Parallel Universes, Time Warps, and the 10th Dimension, Oxford University Press

Kant, Immanuel (1958), The Critique of Pure Reason, trans. N. K. Smith, New York, Modern Library

Karmiloff-Smith, Annette (1994), Précis of beyond modularity: A developmental perspective on cognitive science. Brain and Brain Sciences, 17, pp. 639–745

Kauffman, Stuart (1995), At Home in the Universe, New York, Oxford University Press

Kauffman, Stuart (2000), Investigations, Oxford University Press

Kauffman, Stuart (2008), Reinventing the Sacred: A New View of Science, Reason, and Religion. Basic Books

Kelso, J. A. Scott (1995), Dynamic Patterns, MIT Press/Bradford Books, Cambridge, MA and London, U.K.

Kim, Jaegwon (2005), Physicalism or Something Near Enough, Princeton University Press

Kim, Jaegwon (2006), Emergence: Core ideas and issues. Synthese, 152/3, pp. 547–559

Kosslyn, S. Michael (1997), Mental Imagery. In Michael S. Gazzaniga (ed.), Kosslyn, S. Michael; and Smith, E. Eduard, 2001, Higher Cognitive Functions – Introduction. In Michael S. Gazzaniga, (ed.), Cognitive Neuroscience, second edition, MIT Press Kosslyn, S. Michael and Keonig, O. (1992), Wet Mind- the New Cognitive Neuroscience, The Free Press

Krauss, Lawrence (2012), A Universe from Nothing – Why There is Something than Nothing, FREE PRESS - A division of Simon & Schuster, Inc

Ionicioiu, Radu and Terno, R. Daniel (2011), Proposal for a quantum delayed-choice experiment. Physical Review Letters, 107, 230406

Laureys, Steven; Boly, Melanie and Tononi, Giulio (2009), Functional neuroimaging. In Laurey, Steven and Tononi, Giulio (2009), The Neurology of Consciousness: Cognitive Neuroscience and Neuropathology, Elsevier Ltd

LaRock, Eric (2010), Cognition and Consciousness: Kantian Affinities with Contemporary Vision Research. Kant-Studien 101. Jahrg., pp. 445–464

Lorenz, Konrad (1941), Kant’s Doctrine of the A Priori in the Light of Contemporary Biology. In H. Plotkin (ed.) Learning, Development and Culture, Chichester, John Wiley and Sons, 1982

Lungarella, Max and Sporns, Olaf (2006), Mapping Information Flow in Sensorimotor Networks. Public Library of Science Computational Biology, 2/10, pp. 1301–12

Mandler, Jean (1998), Representation. In W. Damon (chief-ed.), Handbook of Child Psychology, Fifth edition, vol. 2: Cognition, Perception, and Language, Deanna Kuhn and Robert S. Siegler (vol. eds.), John Wiley, London

Markman, B. Arthur and Dietrich, Eric (2000), Extending the classical view of representation. Trends in Cognitive Sciences 4/1 2, pp. 470–475

Merzenich, M. Michael and Christofor, R. deCharms (1996), Neural representations, experience and change. In Rodolfo Llinas and Patricia S. Churchland (eds.), The Mind-Brain Continuum: Sensory Processes, MIT Press, Cambridge, MA

Moser, I. Edvard; Corbetta, Maurizio; Desimone, Robert; Frégnac, Yves; Fries, Pascal; Graybiel, M. Ann; Haynes, John-Dylan; Itti, Laurent; Melloni, Lucia; Monyer, Hannah; Singer, Wolf; von der Malsburg, Christoph and Wilson, A. Matthew (2010) Coordination in Brain Systems. In von der Malsburg, Christoph, Phillips A. William, and Singer, Wolf (2010)

Nagel, Thomas (1993), Consciousness and objective reality. In R. Warner and T. Szubka (eds.), The Mind-Body Problem, Blackwell Publishing Inc, 1993

Nishimoto, Shinji; Benjamini, Yuval; Vu, An T.; Yu, Bin; Naselaris, Thomas and Gallant, Jack L., (2011), Reconstructing Visual Experiences from Brain Activity Evoked by Natural Movies. Current Biology, 21, pp. 1641–1646

Northoff, Georg (2011b), Neuropsychoanalysis in Practice: Brain, Self, and Objects, Oxford University

Northoff, Georg (2014), Unlocking the brain, vol. I: Coding, vol. II: Consciousness, Oxford University

Norton, D. John (2003), Einstein’s Special Theory of Relativity and the Problems in the Electrodynamics of Moving Bodies that Led him to it. Prepared for Cambridge Companion to Einstein, M. Janssen and C. Lehner, eds., Cambridge University Press

O’Connor, Timothy and Wong, Hong-Yu (2005), Emergent properties. In: Zalta E N (ed.), The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy, (Summer 2005 Edition),

URL = <http://plato.stanford.edu/archives/sum2005/entries/properties-> emergent/

Penrose, Roger (2004), The Road to Reality. A complete Guide to the Laws of the Universe, Jonathan Cape London

Phillips, A. William; von der Malsburg, Christoph and Singer, Wolf (2010), Dynamic Coordination in Brain and Mind. In von der Malsburg, Christoph, Phillips A. William, and Singer, Wolf (2010), Dynamic Coordination in the Brain From Neurons to Mind, The MIT Press Cambridge, Massachusetts London, England

Piccinini, Gualtiero (2006), Computational Explanation in Neuroscience. Synthese, 153, pp. 343–353

Pârvu, Ilie (2004), Posibilitatea Experien􀅗ei, (in English: The Possibility of Experience), Politeia-SNSPA.

Pessoa, Luiz; Tootell, B. H. Roger and Ungerleider, G. Leslie (2008), Visual perception of objects. In Squire et al. Fundamental neuroscience, Third edition, Elsevier Inc. Place, T. Ullin (1956), Is consciousness a brain process?. British Journal of Psychology, in (eds.) Brian Beakley and Peter Ludlow, The Philosophy of Mind, A Bradford Book, The MIT Press

Place, T. Ullin (1988), Thirty years on-is consciousness still a brain process?. Australasian Journal of Philosophy, 66/2, pp. 208–219

Piccinini, Gualtiero (2006), Computational explanation in neuroscience. Synthese, 153, pp. 343–353

Pippin, B. Robert (1997), Idealism As Modernism – Hegelian Variations, Cambridge University Press

Poldrack, A. Russell (2011), The future of fMRI in cognitive neuroscience. NeuroImage, doi:10.1016/j.neuroimage.2011.08.007.

Poldrack, A. Russell (2010), Interpreting Developmental Changes in Neuroimaging Signals. Human Brain Mapping, 31, pp. 872–878

Prigojine, Ilya (1992), De la Existen􀅗􀄈 la Devenire, Timp 􀃻i complexitate în 􀃻tiin􀅗ele fizice, Editura 􀃺tiin􀅗ific􀄈, translation of From Being to Becoming, 1980, San Francisco

Prinz, J. Jesse (2006), Is the Mind Really Modular. In Robert J. Stainton (ed.), Contemporary Debates in Cognitive Science, Blackwell Publishing

Putnam, Hillary (1987), The Many Faces of Realism, Open Court, La Salle, Illinois

Putnam, Hillary (2005), A Philosopher Looks at Quantum Mechanics (Again). British Journal of Philosophy of Science, 56, pp. 615–634

Pylyshyn, Zenon (2003), Return of the Mental Image: Are There Really Pictures in the Brain?. Trends in Cognitive Sciences, 7/3, pp. 113–118

Pylyshyn, Zenon (1999), Is Vision Continuous With Cognition? The Case for Cognitive Impenetrability of Visual Perception. Behavioral and Brain Science, 22(3), pp. 341–65

Quine, V. O. Willard (1968), Ontological Relativity. The Journal of Philosophy, vol. LXV, no. 7, in Quine, W. V. in Ontological Relativity and Other Essays, New York, Columbia University Press

Raichle, E. Marchus (2006), The Brain’s Dark Energy. Neuroscience, vol. 314, pp. 1249–1250

Raichle, E. Marcus (2011), Intrinsic Activity and Consciousness. In S. Dehaene and Y. Christen (eds.), Characterizing Consciousness: From Cognition to the Clinic?, Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg

Raichle, E. Marcus and Mintun, A. Mark (2006), Brain work and brain imaging. Annu. Rev. Neurosci., 29, pp. 449–76

Raichle, E. Marcus and Snyder, Z. Abraham (2009), Intrinsic brain activity and consciousness. In S. Laureys & G. Tononi (eds.) The Neurology of Consciousness, pp. 81–88

Ramachandran, S. Vilayanur and Sandra, Blakeslee (1998), Phantoms in the Brain, William Morrow and Company Inc., New York

Reid, R. Clay and Usrey, W. Martin (2008), Vision in Squire et al., Fundamental Neuroscience, 3rd edition, pp. 637–659

Rockwell, Teed (2003), Eliminativism. In Dictionary of Philosophy, on web page: (ed.) Chris Eliasmith, http://philosophy.uwaterloo.ca/MindDict/

Rosenblum, Bruce and Kuttner, Fred (2006), Quantum enigma. Physics encounters consciousness, Oxford University Press

Schmidt, Thomas (2009), Perception: The Binding Problem and the Coherence of Perception. In William P. Banks (Editor-in-chief) Encyclopedia of consciousness, vol. 2, Elsevier Inc.

Searle, R. John (1980), Minds, brains and programs. The Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 3, pp. 417–457

Searle, R. John (1992), The Rediscovery of the Mind, MIT Press.

Searle, R. John (1995), Consciousness, the Brain and the Connection Principle: A Reply. Philosophy and Phenomenological Research, 55. pp. 217–232

Searle, R. John (1999), The Chinese Room. In Wilson, R. A. and F. Keil (eds.), The MIT Encyclopedia of the Cognitive Science, Cambridge, MIT Press

Seymour, Kiley; Clifford, W. G. Colin; Logothetis, K. Nikos and Bartels, Andreas (2009), The coding of color, motion, and their conjunction in the human visual cortex. Current Biology, 19, pp. 177–183

Skarda, A. Christine and Freeman, J. Walter (1987), How the brain make chaos in order to make sense of the world. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 10, pp. 161– 195

Silberstein, Michael and McGeever, John (1999), The search for ontological emergence. The Philosophical Quarterly, 49:145, pp. 182–200

Smart, J. J. C. (1962), Sensations and brain processes. In V. C. Chappell (ed.) The Philosophy of Mind, Englewood

Smart, J. J. C. (2004), The identity theory of mind. The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy (Fall 2004 Edition), Edward N. Zalta (ed.),

URL = http://plato.stanford.edu/archives/fall2004/entries/mind-identity/

Smolensky, Paul (1988), On the proper treatment of connectionism. Brain and Behavioral Science, 11, pp. 1–74

Smolin, Lee (2006), A crisis in fundamental physics. The New York Academy of Sciences, Jan/Feb issue

Sporns, Olaf (2006),Good Information? It’s Not All About the Brain. November 2006,

http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2006/10/061027081145.htm

Stansbury, E. Dustin; Naselaris, Thomas and Gallant, L. Jack (2013), Natural Scene Statistics Account for the Representation of Scene Categories in Human Visual Cortex. Neuron, 79, pp. 1025–1034

Tallon-Baudry, Catherine (2009), The roles of gamma-band oscillatory synchrony in human visual cognition. Frontiers in Bioscience, 14, pp. 321–332

Tallon-Baudry, Catherine (2010), Neural coordination and human cognition. In von der Malsburg, C., Phillips A. W., & Singer, W., Dynamic Coordination in the Brain From Neurons to Mind, The MIT Press Cambridge, Massachusetts London, England

Tegmark, Max (2014), Our Mathematical Universe – My Quest for the Ultimate Nature of Reality, Alfred D. Knopf

Tegmark, Max (2004), Parallel universes. In D. John Barrow, C. W. Paul Davies, L. Charles Harper: 2004, Science and Ultimate Reality: Quantum Theory, Cosmology and Complexity, Cambridge University Press

Tegmark, Max and Wheeler, John Archibald (2001), 100 years of quantum mysteries. Scientific American, 284/2, pp. 68–75

Terhesiu, Dalia and Vacariu, Gabriel (2002), Brain, mind and the perspective of the observer. Revue Roumanie de Philosophie, 46/1–2, pp. 195–208

Thelen, Esther and Smith, Linda (1994), A Dynamic Systems Approach to the Development of Cognition and Action, MIT Press, Cambridge, MA

Uttal, R. William (2011), Mind and Brain – A Critical Appraisal of Cognitive Neuroscience, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts, London, England

Vacariu, Gabriel; Terhesiu, Dalia and Vacariu, Mihai (2001) Towards a very idea of representation. Synthese, 129/2, pp. 275–295

Vacariu, Gabriel and Terhesiu, Dalia (2002), Brain, mind and the role of the observer. In Philosophy of Consciousness and Cognitive Science, Angela Botez and Bogdan Popescu (Eds.), Cartea Româneasc􀄈

Vacariu, Gabriel (2005) Mind, brain and epistemologically different worlds. Synthese, 143/3, pp. 515–548

Vacariu, Gabriel (2007) Kant, philosophy in the last 100 years and an epistemologically different worlds perspective. Revue Roumanie de Philosophie, 51, pp. 143–176

Vacariu, Gabriel (2008), Epistemologically Different Worlds, University of Bucharest Press

Vacariu, Gabriel and Vacariu, Mihai (2010), Mind, life and matter in the hyperverse, University of Bucharest Press

Vacariu, Gabriel (2011), Being and the hyperverse, University of Bucharest Press

Vacariu, Gabriel (2012), Cognitive neuroscience and epistemologically different worlds, University of Bucharest Press

Vacariu, Gabriel and Vacariu, Mihai (2013), Troubles with cognitive neuroscience. Philosophia Scientiae, 17/2 (France), pp. 151–170

Vacariu, Gabriel (2014), More troubles with cognitive neuroscience. Einstein’s theory of relativity and the hyperverse, University of Bucharest Press

Van Gelder, Tim (1995), What might cognition be if not computation?. Journal of Philosophy, 92, pp. 345–381

Van Gelder, Tim (1999), Defending the dynamical hypothesis. In W. Tschacher and J. P. Dauwalder (eds.), Dynamics, Synergetics, Autonomous Agents: Nonlinear Systems Approaches to Cognitive Psychology and Cognitive Science, World Scientific, Singapore

Van Gelder, Tim and Port, F. Robert (1995), It’s about time: A perspective to dynamical system approach to cognition. In R. Port and T. van Gelder (eds.), Mind as Motion: Explorations in the Dynamics of Cognition, MIT Press, Cambridge, MA

Van Gulick, Robert (2001), Reduction, emergence and other recent options on the mind/body problem – A philosophic overview. Journal of Consciousness Studies, 8/9–10, pp. 1–34

Velik, Rosemarie (2010), From single neuron-firing to consciousness—Towards the true solution of the binding problem. Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews, 34, pp. 993–1001

Von der Malsburg, Christoph, (1999), The what and why of binding: the modeler’s perspective. Neuron, 24, pp. 95–104

Von der Malsburg, Christoph (2010), Coordination What It Is and Why We Need It. In Von der Malsburg, C., Phillips A. W., and Singer, W. (2010), Dynamic Coordination in the Brain From Neurons to Mind, The MIT Press Cambridge, Massachusetts London, England

Vul, Edward; Harris, Christine; Winkielman, Piotr and Pashler, Harold (2009), Puzzlingly High Correlations in fMRI Studies of Emotion, Personality, and Social Cognition. Perspectives on psychological science, vol. 4, nr. 3, pp. 274– 290

Waxman, W. (1995), Kant on the Possibility of Thought: Universals without Language. Review of Metaphysics, 48/4, pp. 809–57

Wahl, Russell (1999), How can what I perceive be true?. In T. Sorrell (ed), Descartes Aldershot, England, Brookfield, Vt.: Ashgate

Wheeler, Michael (2005), Reconstructing the Cognitive World – The Next Step, Bradford Book, The MIT Press

Wheeler, Michael (2009), The Problem of Representation. In Shaun Gallager and Daniel Schmicking (eds.), Handbook of Phenomenology and Cognitive Science, Springer

Wheeler, Michael and Clark, Andy (1999), Genic representation: reconciling content and causal complexity. The British Journal for Philosophy of Science, 50(1), pp. 103–135

Whitney, David (2009), Neuroscience: Toward unbinding the binding problem. Current Biology, 19/6, pp. R251–R253

Wilson, Catherine (1976), The epistemological argument for mind-body distinctness. Nous, vol. X, 3–15, in John Cottingham, 1998, Descartes, Oxford, New York: Oxford University Press

Woit, Peter (2006), Not Even Wrong – The Failure of String Theory and the Continuing Challenge to Unify the Laws of Physics, Jonathan Cape, London

Woit, Peter (2007), The problem with physics. Cosmos, 16, pp. 48–56

Wolbers, Thomas; Klatzky, L. Roberta; Loomis, M. Jack; Wutte, G. Magdalena and Giudice, A. Nicholas (2011), Modality-independent coding of spatial layout in the human brain. Current Biology, 21, pp. 984–989

Wolfson, Richard (2000), Einstein’s Relativity and the Quantum Revolution: Modern Physics for Non-Scientists (movie with 24 episodes and his book), The Teaching Company

**Gabriel Vacariu and Mihai Vacariu (2015), Is cognitive neuroscience a pseudoscience?, Datagroup publishing house.**

Abrahamsen Adele and Bechtel Williams (2011), “From reactive to endogenously active dynamical conceptions of the brain” in Reydon, T. and Plaisance, K. (eds.) Philosophy of Behavioral Biology, Boston Studies in Philosophy of Science. Springer.

Allison, E. Henry, (1983), Kant’s Transcendental Idealism, an Interpretation and Defence, New Haven, Yale University Press.

Anderson W. Philip (1972), More is Different. American Association for the Advancement of Science 177, 393-396.

Andrews-Hanna R. Jessica (2012), “The brain’s default network and its adaptive role in internal mentation”, Neuroscientist 18/3: 251–270.

Andrews-Hanna R. Jessica, Reidler S. Jay, Sepulcre Jorge, Poulin Renee and Buckner L. Randy (2010), “Functional-anatomic fractionation of the brain’s default network”, Neuron 65: 550–562.

Baars, J. B. (2002), “The conscious access hypothesis: Origins and recent evidence”, Trends in Cognitive Science. 6, 47-52.

Baars J. Bernard and Gage M. Nicole (2010), Cognition, Brain and Consciousness – Introduction to Cognitive Neuroscience, Second edition, Elsevier Ltd.

Baars, J. B. & S. Franklin (2007), “An architectural model of conscious and unconscious brain functions: Global workspace theory and IDA”, Neural Networks, 20, 2007, 955-961.

Baird Benjamin, Smallwood Jonathan, Mrazek D. Michael, Kam W. Y. Julia, Franklin S. Michael, and Schooler W. Jonathan (2012), “Inspired by distraction: mind wandering facilitates creative incubation”, Psychological Science 23/10: 1117–1122.

Banich T. Marie and Compton J. Rebecca (2011), Cognitive Neuroscience, (Third edition), Wadsworth, Cengage Learning.

Bannerman M. David, Bus Thorsten, Taylor Amy, Sanderson J. David, Schwarz Inna, Jensen Vidar, Hvalby Øivind, Rawlins J. P. Nicholas, Seeburg H. Peter, and Sprengel Rolf (2012), “Dissecting spatial knowledge from spatial choice by hippocampal NMDA receptor deletion”, Nature Neuroscience, (published online 15 July 2012; doi:10.1038/nn.3166).

Bartels Andreas (2009), “Visual Perception: Converging Mechanisms of Attention, Binding, and Segmentation?”, Current Biology Vol. 19 No. 7.

Bassett S. Danielle and Gazzaniga S. Michael (2011), “Understanding complexity in the human brain”, Trends in Cognitive Sciences, May 2011, Vol. 15, No. 5.

Bear F. Mark, Connors W. Barry, Paradiso A. Michael (1996), Neuroscience: Exploring the brain, Williams & Wilkins.

Bechtel William (1998), “Representations and cognitive explanations: assessing the dynamicist’s challenge in cognitive science”, Cognitive science 22/3: 295-318.

Bechtel William (2007), “Reducing Psychology while Maintaining its Autonomy via Mechanistic Explanations”, in Maurice Schouten and Huib Looren de Jong (eds.), The Matter of the Mind, Philosophical Essays on Psychology, Neuroscience, and Reduction, Blackwell Publishing Ltd.

Bechtel William (2008), Mental Mechanisms, Philosophical Perspectives on Cognitive Neuroscience, Routledge Taylor & Francis Group, LLC.

Bechtel William (2009), “Explanation: Mechanism, Modularity, and Situated Cognition”, in P. Robbins and M. Aydede (eds.), Cambridge handbook of situated cognition, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Bechtel William (2012), “Referring to Localized Cognitive Operations in Parts of Dynamically Active Brains”, in A. Raftopoulos and P. Machamer (eds.), Perception, Realism and the Problem of Reference. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Bechtel William (2012a), “Understanding endogenously active mechanisms: a scientific and philosophical challenge”, European Journal for Philosophy of Science, 2/2: 233-248.

Bechtel William (2013), “The Endogenously Active Brain: The Need for an Alternative Cognitive Architecture”, Philosophia Scientia 17/2.

Bechtel William and Abrahamsen Adele (2008) “From reduction back to higher levels”, Proceedings of the 30th Annual Meeting of the Cognitive Science Society, Austin, TX: Cognitive Science Society: 559-564.

Berens Philipp, Logothetis K. Nikos, and Tolias S. Andreas (November 2010), “Local field potentials, BOLD and spiking activity – relationships and physiological mechanisms”, Nature Precedings, 1-27.

Berger C. Christopher and Ehrsson H. Henrik (2013), “Mental imagery changes multisensory perception”, Current Biology 23: 1-6.

Berkovich-Ohana Aviva, Glicksohn Joseph, and Goldstein Abraham (preprint 2013), “A running title: Mindfulness and EEG default network”.

Berkovich-Ohana Aviva, Glicksohn Joseph, and Goldstein Abraham (2012), “Mindfulness-induced changes in gamma band activity – Implications for the default mode network, self-reference and attention”, Clinical Neurophysiology 123: 700-10

Bickle John (2008), “Real reductionism in real neuroscience: Metascience, not philosophy of science (and certainly not metaphysics!)”, in J. Hohwy and J. Kallestrup (eds.), Being Reduced. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 34–51.

Bidin Moni, Carraro G., Mendez R. A., and Smith R. (2012), “Kinematical and chemical vertical structure of the Galactic thick disk II. A lack of dark matter in the solar neighborhood”, The Astrophysical Journal.

Blumenfeld Hal (2009), “The neurological examination of consciousness”, in Laurey, Steven and Tononi Giulio (2009), The Neurology of Consciousness: Cognitive Neuroscience and Neuropathology, Elsevier Ltd.

Bodovitz, Steven (2008), “The neural correlate of consciousness”, Journal of Theoretical Biology 254, pp. 594– 598

Brang David, Taich J. Zachary, Hillyard A. Steven, Grabowecky Marcia, Ramachandran V.S. (2013), “Parietal connectivity mediates multisensory facilitation”, NeuroImage 78: 396–401.

Bressler Steven L. and Menon Vinod (2010), “Large-scale brain networks in cognition: emerging methods and principles”, Trends in Cognitive Sciences 14, 277–290.

Bressler L. Steven (2007a), “The Role of Neural Context in Large-Scale Neurocognitive Network Operations” in V. K. Jirsa and A. R. McIntosh (eds.) Springer Handbook on Brain Connectivity, Springer, New York, pp. 403-419.

Bressler L. Steven (2007b), “The Formation of Global Neurocognitive State” in L. I. Perlovsky, R. Kozma (eds.) Neurodynamics of Higher-Level Cognition and Consciousness, Springer, New York, pp. 61-72.

Brogaard Berit (2011), “Are there unconscious perceptual processes?”, Consciousness and Cognition 20, 449–463.

Brook Andrew (1994), Kant and the Mind, Cambridge and New York: Cambridge University Press.

Buckner Randy, Andrews-Hanna R. Jessica, and Schacter L. Daniel (2008), “The brain’s default network anatomy, function, and relevance to disease”, Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 1124: 1–38.

Carlson N. Erika (2013), “Overcoming the barriers to self-knowledge: mindfulness as a path to seeing yourself as you really are”, Perspectives on Psychological Science 8/2: 173–186.

Cavina-Pratesi C., Kentridge R. W., Heywood C. A. and Milner A. D. (2010a), “Separate Channels for Processing Form, Texture, and Color: Evidence from fMRI Adaptation and Visual Object Agnosia”, Cerebral Cortex 20, 2319–2332.

Cavina-Pratesi Cristiana, Monaco Simona, Fattori Patrizia, Galletti Claudio, McAdam D. Teresa, Derek J. Quinlan, Goodale A. Melvyn and Jody C. Culham (2010b), “Functional Magnetic Resonance Imaging Reveals the Neural Substrates of Arm Transport and Grip Formation in Reach-to-Grasp Actions in Humans”, The Journal of Neuroscience 30(31), 10306 –10323.

Chafee V. Matthew and Crowe A. David (2013), “Thinking in spatial terms: decoupling spatial representation from sensorimotor control in monkey posterior parietal areas 7a and LIP”, Frontiers in Integrative Neuroscience 6, art. 112

Chalmers, J. David (2003), “Consciousness and its place in nature”, in S. Stich and T. Wartfield (eds.), Blackwell Guide to the Philosophy of Mind, Blackwell.

Cichy Radoslaw Martin, Chen Yi, Haynes John-Dylan (2011), “Encoding the identity and location of objects in human LOC”, NeuroImage 54, 2297–2307.

Clark, Andy (2001), Mindware – An Introduction to the Philosophy of Cognitive Science, New York, Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Clark Andy (2008), Supersizing the Mind, Embodiment, Action and Cognitive Extension, Oxford University Press.

Cohen A. Michael and Dennett C. Daniel (2011), “Consciousness cannot be separated from function”, Trends in Cognitive Sciences, Vol. 15, No. 8, 358-364.

Cooper P. Richard and Shallice Tim (2010), “Cognitive Neuroscience: The Troubled Marriage of Cognitive Science and Neuroscience”, Topics in Cognitive Science 2, 398–40.

Craver F. Carl and Bechtel William (2007), “Top-down causation without top-down causes”, Biology and Philosophy 22, pp. 547–563.

Crick F. and Koch C. (2003), A framework for consciousness. Nature, 6, 119-126.

Crick F. C. and Koch C. (1995), “Are we aware of neural activity in primary visual cortex?” Nature 375, 121–123.

Çukur Tolga, Nishimoto Shinji, Huth G. Alexander and Gallant L. Jack (2013a), “Attention during natural vision warps semantic representation across the human brain”, Nature neuroscience online publication

Çukur Tolga, Huth G. Alexander, Nishimoto Shinji, and Gallant L. Jack (2013b) “Functional Subdomains within Human FFA”, The Journal of Neuroscience 33(42): 16748 –16766

Damasio, R. Antonio (1988), “Time-locked multiregional retroactivation: a system proposal for the neural substrates of recall and recognition”, Cognition, no. 33, pp. 25–62

Damasio Antonio (2011), “Thinking About Brain and Consciousness”, in Stanislas Dehaene and Yves Christen (eds.), Characterizing Consciousness: From Cognition to the Clinic?, Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg.

Damasio, R. Antonio, and Damasio, Hanna (1996), “Making images and creating subjectivity”, in Patricia S. Churchland and Rudolfo Llinás (eds.), The Mind-Brain Continuum: Sensory Processes, MIT Press, Cambridge, MA.

Damasio Antonio and Meyer Kaspar (2009), “Consciousness: An Overview of the Phenomenon and of Its Possible Neural Basis” in Laurey, Steven and Tononi Giulio (2009), The Neurology of Consciousness: Cognitive Neuroscience and Neuropathology, Elsevier Ltd., 3-14.

Davelaar J. Eddy (2011), “Processes versus representations: cognitive control as emergent, yet componential”, Topics in Cognitive Science 3, 247–252.

De Haas Benjamin, Schwarzkopf D. Samuel, Urner Maren, Rees Geraint (2013a), “Auditory modulation of visual stimulus encoding in human retinotopic cortex”, NeuroImage 70: 258–267.

De Haas Benjamin, Cecere Roberto, Cullen Harriet, Driver Jon, Romei Vincenzo (2013b), “The duration of a co-occurring sound modulates visual detection performance in humans”, PLoS ONE 8(1): e54789. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0054789

Dehaene Stanislas, Changeux Jean-Pierre, and Naccache Lionel (2011), “The Global Neuronal Workspace Model of Conscious Access: From Neuronal Architectures to Clinical Applications”, in Stanislas Dehaene and Yves Christen, Characterizing Consciousness: From Cognition to the Clinic?, Springer Heidelberg Dordrecht London New York.

Derrfuss J. and Mar A. R. (2009), “Lost in localization: The need for a universal coordinate database”, NeuroImage, Vol. 48, 1–7.

D’Esposito Mark (2010), “Why Methods Matter in the Study of the Biological Basis of the Mind: A Behavioral Neurologist’s Perspective”, in Patricia A. Reuter-Lorenz, Kathleen Baynes, George R. Mangun, and Elizabeth A. Phelps, The Cognitive Neuroscience of Mind – A Tribute to Michael S. Gazzaniga, A Bradford Book The MIT Press Cambridge, Massachusetts London, England.

Diaz M. Frank (2013), “Mindfulness, attention, and flow during music listening: An empirical investigation”, Psychology of Music 41/1: 42-58.

Dong Y., Mihalas S., Qiu F., Von Der Heydt R., and Niebur E. (2008), “Synchrony and the binding problem in macaque”, Journal of Vision, 8, 1-16.

Downing, E. Paul (2009), “Visual Neuroscience: A Hat-Trick for Modularity”, Current Biology, Volume 19, Issue 4.

Edelman, G. M. and Tononi, G. (2000), Universe of consciousness: How matter becomes imagination. New York, NY: Basic Books.

Elman, L. Jeff (1990), Finding structure in time, Cognitive Science 14, 179–211.

Elman, L. Jeff (1993), Learning and development in neural networks: The importance of starting small, Cognition 48, 71–99.

Elman L. Jeff, Bates A. Elisabeth, Johnson H. Mark, Karmiloff-Smith A., Parisi D. and Plunkett, Kim: 1996, Rethinking Innateness. A Connectionist Perspective on Development, MIT Press.

Epel S. Elissa, Puterman Eli, Lin Jue, Blackburn Elizabeth, Lazaro Alanie and Mendes Wendy Berry (2013), “Wandering minds and aging cells”, Clinical Psychological Science 1: 75-83.

Erla Silvia, Faesb Luca, Nollob Giandomenico, Arfeller Carola, Brauna Christoph, Papadelisa Christos (2012), “Multivariate EEG spectral analysis evidences the functional link between motor and visual cortex during integrative sensorimotor tasks”, Biomedical Signal Processing and Control 7: 221– 227.

Feldman, Jerome (2010), “The Binding Problem(s)” https://docs.google.com/viewer?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.computational-logic.org%2Fcontent %2Fevents%2Ficcl-ss-2010%2Fslides%2Ffeldman%2Fpapers%2FBinding8.pdf

Flevaris V. Anastasia, Bentin Shlomo and Robertson C. Lynn (2010), “Local or Global? Attentional selection of spatial frequencies binds shapes to hierarchical levels”, Psychological Science 21(3), 424–431.

Fodor, A. Jerry (1974), “Special sciences or the disunity of science as a working hypothesis”, Synthese 28, pp. 77–115.

Fowler, F. Colin, (1999), Descartes On the human Soul: Philosophy and the demands of Christian Doctrine, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, Boston, London.

Frégnac Yves, Carelli V. Pedro, Pananceau Marc, and Monier Cyril (2010) “Stimulus-driven Coordination of Cortical Cell Assemblies and Propagation of Gestalt Belief in V1”, in von der Malsburg, Christoph, Phillips A. William, and Singer, Wolf (2010), Dynamic Coordination in the Brain From Neurons to Mind, The MIT Press Cambridge, Massachusetts London, England.

Friedman Michael (2001), Dynamics of Reasoning, CSLI Publications, Standford, California.

Frégnac Yves, Carelli V. Pedro, Pananceau Marc, and Monier Cyril (2010) “Stimulus-driven Coordination of Cortical Cell Assemblies and Propagation of Gestalt Belief in V1”, in von der Malsburg, Christoph, Phillips A. William, and Singer, Wolf (2010), Dynamic Coordination in the Brain From Neurons to Mind, The MIT Press Cambridge, Massachusetts London, England.

Fries Pascal (2009), “Neuronal gamma-band synchronization as a fundamental process in cortical computation”, Annu. Rev. Neurosci. 32, 209–224.

Fries Pascal (2005), “A mechanism for cognitive dynamics: neuronal communication through neuronal coherence”, Trends in Cognitive Sciences, Vol.9 No.10, 474-480.

Fries Pascal, Nikolic Danko, and Singer Wolf (2007), “The gamma cycle”, Trends in Neurosciences, Vol. 30 No. 7, 309-316.

Frith Chris (2007), How the Brain Creates our Mental World, Blackwell Publishing.

Flevaris V. Anastasia, Bentin Shlomo and Robertson C. Lynn (2010), “Local or Global? Attentional selection of spatial frequencies binds shapes to hierarchical levels”, Psychological Science 21(3), 424–431.

Gazzaniga S. Michael (2010), “Neuroscience and the correct level of explanation for understanding mind – An extraterrestrial roams through some neuroscience laboratories and concludes earthlings are not grasping how best to understand the mind–brain interface”, Trends in Cognitive Sciences 14, 291–292.

Georgopoulos, P. Apostolos (1988), “Neural integration of movement: The role of motor cortex in reaching”, FASEB Journal, no. 2

Greenberg S. Adam, Verstynen Timothy, Chiu Yu-Chin, Yantis Steven, Schneider Walter and Behrmann Marlene (2012), “Visuotopic Cortical Connectivity Underlying Attention Revealed with White-Matter Tractography”, Journal of Neuroscience, 32(8), 2773–2782

Globus G. G. and O’Carroll C. P. (2010), “Nonlocal neurology: Beyond localization to holonomy”, Medical Hypotheses 75, 425–432.

Hardcastle, V. Gray (1996), Locating Consciousness. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company.

Hardcastle V. Gray (2007), “The theoretical and methodological foundations of cognitive neuroscience”, in P. Thagard (ed.), Philosophy of Psychology and Cognitive Science: A Volume of the Handbook of the Philosophy of Science Series, 295-311.

Hardcastle V. Gray and Stewart C. Matthew (2002), “What Do Brain Data Really Show?”, Philosophy of Science 69, pp. S72–S82.

Hauskeller Michael (2012) “My brain, dsmind, and I: some philosophical assumptions of mind-uploading”, International Journal of Machine Consciousness, Vol. 4, No. 1, 187-200.

Haynes John-Dylan (2011), “Beyond Libet: Long-Term Prediction of Free Choices from Neuroimaging Signals”, in Stanislas Dehaene and Yves Christen, Characterizing Consciousness: From Cognition to the Clinic?, Springer Heidelberg Dordrecht London New York.

Haynes John-Dylan (2009), “Decoding visual consciousness from human brain signals”, Trends in Cognitive Sciences vol.13, no. 5.

He J. Biyu and Raichle E. Marcus (2009), “The fMRI signal, slow cortical potential and consciousness”, Trends in Cognitive Sciences, vol.13 No.7, 302-309.

Heil, John (2004), Philosophy of Mind, second edition, Routledge, NY and London

Hipp F. Joerg, Engel K. Andreas, and Siegel Markus (2011), “Oscillatory Synchronization in Large-Scale Cortical Networks Predicts Perception”, Neuron 69, pp. 387–396.

Holcombe, A. O. (2009), “The Binding problem”, in E. Bruce Goldstein (Ed.), The sage encyclopedia of perception (preprint). Thousand Oaks: Sage.

Hommel Bernhard and Colzato S. Lorenza (2010), “Games with(out) frontiers: toward an integrated science of human cognition”, Frontiers in Psychology, vol. 1, 1-4.

Humphreys Glyn W., Riddoch M. Jane, Nys Gudrun, and Heinke Dietmar (2002), “Transient binding by time: Neuropsychological evidence from anti-extinction”, Cognitive Neuropsychology 19 (4), 361-380.

Huth G. Alexander, Nishimoto Shinji, Vu T. An, Gallant L. Jack (2012), “A continuous semantic space describes the representation of thousands of object and action categories across the human brain”, Neuron 76: 1210–1224.

Immordino-Yang Mary Helen, Christodoulou A. Joanna and Singh Vanessa (2012), “Rest Is Not Idleness: Implications of the Brain’s Default Mode for Human Development and Education”, Perspectives on Psychological Science 7/4: 352–364.

Jensen Ole, Kaiser Jochen, and Lachaux Jean-Philippe (2007), “Human gamma-frequency oscillations associated with attention and memory”, Trends in Neurosciences, Vol.30 No.7.

Jola Corinne, McAleer Phil, Grosbras Marie-Hélène, Love A. Scott, Morison Gordon, Pollick E. Frank (2013), “Uni- and multisensory brain areas are synchronised across spectators when watching unedited dance recordings”, i-Perception 4: 265–284.

Johnson, H. Mark (1997), Developmental Cognitive Neuroscience, Blackwell Publishers

Jordan E. Kerry, Clark Kait, Mitroff R. Stephen (2010), “See an object, hear an object file: Object correspondence transcends sensory modality”, Visual Cognition 18 (4), 492-503

Kalin Ned (1993), “The neurobiology of fear”, Scientific America 268(5), 54–60.

Kant Immanuel (1958), The Critique of Pure Reason, trans. Smith N. K., New York, Modern Library.

Kanwisher Nancy (2001), “Neural events and perceptual awareness”, Cognition, 79, 89-113.

Kauffman Stuart (1995), At Home in the Universe, New York: Oxford University Press.

Kauffman Stuart (2000), Investigations, Oxford University Press.

Kauffman Stuart (2008), Reinventing the Sacred: A New View of Science, Reason, and Religion. Basic Books.

Kihara Ken and Takeda Yuji (2010), “Time course of the integration of spatial frequency-based information in natural scenes”, Vision Research 50, 2158–2162.

Klein B. S. (2004), “The cognitive neuroscience of knowing one’s self”, in M. S. Gazzaniga (ed.-in-chief) The Cognitive Neurosciences, 3rd ed., Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press.

Klemen Jane and Chambers D. Christopher (2012), “Current perspectives and methods in studying neural mechanisms of multisensory interactions”, Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews 36: 111–133.

Koch Kristof (2008), “Consciousness” in Squire et al., Fundamental Neuroscience, 3rd edition, 1223-1235.

Kosslyn M. Stephen (2010), “Where Is the ‘Spatial’ Hemisphere?”, in Patricia A. Reuter-Lorenz, Kathleen Baynes, George R. Mangun, and Elizabeth A. Phelps, The Cognitive Neuroscience of Mind – A Tribute to Michael S. Gazzaniga, A Bradford Book The MIT Press Cambridge, Massachusetts London, England.

Kossylyn, S. Michael (1997), “Mental Imagery”, in Michael S. Gazzaniga, (ed.), Cognitive Neuroscience, second edition, MIT Press.

Kosslyn, S. Michael and Smith, E. Eduard (2001), “Higher cognitive functions – introduction”, in Michael S. Gazzaniga, (ed.), Cognitive Neuroscience, second edition, MIT Press

Kossylyn, S. Michael and Keonig, O. (1992), Wet Mind- the New Cognitive Neuroscience, The Free Press

LaBerge, David (2002), “Networks of attention”, in Michael S. Gazzaniga, (ed.), Cognitive Neuroscience, second edition, MIT Press, pp. 711–724

Laureys Steven, Boly Melanie and Tononi Giulio (2009), “Functional neuroimaging”, in Laurey, Steven and Tononi, Giulio (2009), The Neurology of Consciousness: Cognitive Neuroscience and Neuropathology, Elsevier Ltd.

LaRock, E. (2010), “Cognition and Consciousness: Kantian Affinities with Contemporary Vision Research”, Kant-Studien 101. Jahrg., 445–464.

LeBeau E. N. Fiona (2010), “Gamma Oscillations and Consciousness?”, in Elaine Perry, Daniel Collerton, Fiona LeBeau and Heather

Ashton (eds.), New Horizons in the Neuroscience of Consciousness, John Benjamins Publishing Co, 29-38.

Lamme A. F. Victor (2010), “How neuroscience will change our view on consciousness”, Cognitive Neuroscience, 1/3: 204-220.

Le Van Quyen Michel (2011), “The brain web of cross-scale interactions”, New Ideas in Psychology 29, 57–63.

Levinson B. Daniel, Smallwood Jonathan and Davidson J. Richard (2012), “The persistence of thought: evidence for a role of working memory in the maintenance of task-unrelated thinking”, Psychological Science 23/4: 375–380.

Libet, B. (2006), “Reflections on the interaction of the mind and brain”, Progress of neurobiology, 78, 322-26.

Llinás, R. Rodolfo (2001), I of the Vortex: From Neurons to Self, The MIT Press

Llinás, R. & Pare, D. (1996), “The brain as a closed system modulated by the senses”, in Rudolfo Llinás and Patricia S. Churchland (eds.), The mind-brain continuum: Sensory processes, Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, pp. 1-18.

Logothetis K. Nikos (2008), “What we can do and what we cannot do with fMRI”, Nature, 453, 869-878.

Logothetis K. Nikos, Murayama Yusuke, Augath Mark, Steffen Theodor, Werner Joachim, and Oeltermann Axel (2009), “How not to study spontaneous activity”, NeuroImage 45: 1080–1089.

Lupyan Gary, Mirman Daniel, Hamilton Roy, and Thompson-Schill L. Sharon (2012), “Categorization is modulated by transcranial direct current stimulation over left prefrontal cortex”, Cognition 124, 36–49.

Macrae, C. Neil, Heatherton, F. Todd, & Kelley, M. William (2004), “A self less ordinary: The medial prefrontal cortex and you”, in Michael S. Gazzaniga (ed.-in-chief), The Cognitive Neurosciences, 3rd ed., Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press, c2004.

Magistretti J. Pierre (2008), “Brain energy metabolism”, in Squire et al. Fundamental Neuroscience, 3rd edition, 271-293.

Mandler, Jean (1998), “Representation”, in W. Damon (chief-ed.), Handbook of Child Psychology, Fifth edition, in W. Damon (chief-ed.), Handbook of Child Psychology, Fifth edition, vol. 2: Cognition, Perception, and Language, Deanna Kuhn and Robert S. Siegler (vol. eds.), John Wiley, London.

Mantini Dante and Vanduffel Wim (2013), “Emerging roles of the brain’s default network”, Neuroscientist 19/1: 76-87.

Mantini Dante, Gerits Annelis, Nelissen Koen, Durand Jean-Baptiste, Joly Olivier, Simone Luciano, Sawamura Hiromasa, Wardak Claire, Orban A. Guy, Buckner L. Randy L. and Vanduffel Wim (2011), “Default mode of brain function in monkeys”, The Journal of Neuroscience, 31/36:12954–12962.

Maye, A., Hsieh C-h, Sugihara G., Brembs B. (2007), Order in spontaneous behavior, PLoS ONE 2(5):e443.doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0000443.

McLeod Peter and Dienes Zoltan (1996), “Do fielders know where to go to catch the ball or only how to get there?”, Journal of Experimental Psychology: Human Perception and Performance vol. 22, no. 3: 531-543

McNorgan Chris, Reid Jackie, and McRae Ken (2011) “Integrating conceptual knowledge within and across representational modalities”, Cognition 118, 211–233.

Meunier David, Lambiotte Renaud and Bullmore T. Edward (2010), “Modular and hierarchically modular organization of brain networks”, Frontiers in Neuroscience, doi: 10.3389/fnins.2010.00200.

Melloni, Lucia and Singer, Wolf (2010), “Neuronal Synchronization and Consciousness”, in New Horizons in the Neuroscience of Consciousness, Elaine Perry, Daniel Collerton, Fiona LeBeau and Heather Ashton (eds.), John Benjamin Publishing Company.

Melloni Lucia, Caspar M. Schwiedrzik, Notger Muller, Eugenio Rodriguez, and Wolf Singer (2011), “Expectations Change the Signatures and Timing of Electrophysiological Correlates of Perceptual Awareness”, The Journal of Neuroscience, 26, 31(4), 1386 –1396.

Mercier R. Manuel, Foxe J. John, Fiebelkorn C. Ian, Butler S. John, Schwartz H. Theodore, Molholm Sophie (2013), “Auditory-driven phase reset in visual cortex: Human electrocorticography reveals mechanisms of early multisensory integration”, NeuroImage 79: 19–29.

Merzenich M. Michael and deCharms R. Christofor (1996), “Neural representations, experience and change”, in Rodolfo Llinás and Patricia S. Churchland (eds.), The Mind-Brain Continuum: Sensory Processes, MIT Press, Cambridge, MA.

Milner, A. D. and Goodale, M. (1995), The Visual Brain in Action. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Miller Earl and Wallis Jonathan (2008), “The Prefrontal Cortex and Executive Brain Functions”, in Squire et al., Fundamental Neuroscience, 3rd edition, 1199-1222.

Moser I. Edvard, Corbetta Maurizio, Desimone Robert, Frégnac Yves, Fries Pascal, Graybiel M. Ann, Haynes John-Dylan, Itti Laurent, Melloni Lucia, Monyer Hannah, Singer Wolf, von der Malsburg Christoph, and Wilson A. Matthew (2010) “Coordination in Brain Systems”, in Christoph von der Malsburg, William A. Phillips, and Wolf Singer (2010).

Mrazek D. Michael, Franklin S. Michael, Dawa Tarchin Phillips, Baird Benjamin, and Schooler W. Jonathan (2013), “Mindfulness training improves working memory capacity and gre performance while reducing mind wandering”, Psychological Science 24/5: 776–781.

Nadel Lynn, Hoscheidt Siobhan, and Ryan R. Lee (2012), “Spatial cognition and the hippocampus: the anterior–posterior axis”, Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience 25/1: 22–28.

Nikolaev R. Andrey, Gephstein Sergei, Gong Pulin and van Leeuwen Cees (2009), “Duration of coherence intervals in electrical brain activity in perceptual organization”, Cerebral Cortex doi:10.1093/cercor/bhp107.

Nishimoto Shinji, Benjamini Yuval, Vu An T., Yu Bin, Naselaris Thomas, and Gallant Jack L., (2011), “Reconstructing Visual Experiences from Brain Activity Evoked by Natural Movies”, Current Biology 21, 1641–1646 (about this paper, information at https://sites.google.com/site/gallantlabucb/publications/nishimoto-et-al-2011 at http//: Gallantlab.org February 20th 2012, Research, Latest News).

Noudoost Behrad and Moore Tirin (2011), “The role of neuromodulators in selective attention”, Trends in Cognitive Sciences, Vol. 15, No. 12, 585-591.

O’Brian, L. F. (1996), “Solipsism and self-reference”, European Journal of Philosophy 4, pp. 175–194.

O’Callaghan Casey (forthcoming), “Intermodal binding awareness”, in David Bennett and Christopher Hill (eds.) Sensory Integration and the Unity of Consciousness, MIT Press

O’Herron Philip and von der Heydt Rüdiger (2011), “Representation of object continuity in the visual cortex”, Journal of Vision, 11(2):12, 1–9.

Olcese Umberto, Iurilli Giuliano and Medini Paolo (2013), “Cellular and synaptic architecture of multisensoryintegration in the mouse neocortex”, Neuron 79: 1–15.

Palmer Linda and LynchGary (2010), “A kantian view of space”, Science 328: 1487-1488.

Palmer D. Terry and Ramsey K. Ashley (2012), “The function of consciousness in multisensory integration”, Cognition 125: 353–364.

Papo David (2013), “Why should cognitive neuroscientists study the brain’s resting state?”, Frontiers in Human Neuroscience 7: 1-4

Parise V. Cesare, Harrar Vanessa, Ernst O. Marcand Spence Charles (2013), “Cross-correlation between auditory and visual signals promotes multisensory integration”, Multisensory Research 26: 307–316.

Parvu Ilie (2004), Posibilitatea Experientei, (in English The Possibility of Experience), Politeia-SNSPA.

Pessoa Luiz, Tootell B. H. Roger, and Ungerleider G. Leslie (2008), “Visual perception of objects” in Squire et al. Fundamental neuroscience, Third edition, Elsevier Inc.

Piccinini, Gualtiero (2006), “Computational explanation in neuroscience”, Synthese

Pippin B. Robert (1997), Idealism As Modernism – Hegelian Variations, Cambridge University Press.

Poljac Ervin, de-Wit Lee, Wagemans Johan (2012), “Perceptual wholes can reduce the conscious accessibility of their parts”, Cognition 123: 308–312.

Phillips A. William, von der Malsburg Christoph, and Singer Wolf (2010), “Dynamic Coordination in Brain and Mind”, in von der Malsburg, Christoph, Phillips A. William, and Singer, Wolf (2010), Dynamic Coordination in the Brain From Neurons to Mind, The MIT Press Cambridge, Massachusetts London, England.

Plate Jan (2007), “An Analysis of the Binding Problem”, Philosophical Psychology, 20:6, pp. 773 – 792.

Poldrack A. Russell (2010), “Interpreting Developmental Changes in Neuroimaging Signals”, Human Brain Mapping, 31, 872–878.

Poldrack A. Russell (2011), “The future of fMRI in cognitive neuroscience”, NeuroImage, doi:10.1016/j.neuroimage.2011.08.007.

Poldrack Russell A., Kittur Aniket, Kalar Donald, Miller Eric, Seppa Christian, Gil Yolanda, Parker D. Stott, Sabb W. Fred and Bilder M. Robert (2011), “The cognitive atlas: toward a knowledge foundation for cognitive neuroscience”, Frontiers in neuroinformatics, vol. 5.

Powell Alexander and Dupré John (2009), “From molecules to systems: the importance of looking both ways”, Studies in History and Philosophy of Biological and Biomedical Sciences 40, 54–64.

Prinz, J. Jesse (2006), “Is the mind really modular” in Robert J. Stainton (ed.) Contemporary debates in cognitive science, Blackwell Publishing

Pylyshyn, Zenon (1999), “Is vision continuous with cognition? The case for cognitive impenetrability of visual perception”, Behavioral and Brain Science, 22(3), 341-65.

Pylyshyn, Zenon (2003), “Return of the mental image: are there really pictures in the brain?”, Trends in Cognitive Sciences, vol.7 no. 3.

Raichle E. Marcus (2006), “The brain’s dark energy”, Neuroscience 314, 1249-1250.

Raichle E. Marcus and Mintun A. Mark (2006), “Brain Work and Brain Imaging”, Annu. Rev. Neurosci. 29, 449-76.

Raichle E. Marcus, Snyder Z. Abraham (2009), “Intrinsic brain activity and consciousness”, in S. Laureys & G. Tononi (eds.) The Neurology of Consciousness, 81-88.

Raichle, E. M. (2011) “Intrinsic Activity and Consciousness”, in S. Dehaene & Y. Christen (eds.), Characterizing Consciousness: From Cognition to the Clinic?, Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg.

Ramachandra N. S. Vilayanur and Blakeslee Sandra (1998), Phantoms in the brain, William Morrow and Company Inc., New York.

Ramsøy Thomas, Balslev Daniela and Paulson Olaf (2010), “Methods for observing the living brain”, in Baars and Gage (2010).

Reid R. Clay and Usrey W. Martin (2008), “Vision” in Squire et al., Fundamental Neuroscience, 3rd edition, 637-659.

Robertson C. Lynn (1999), “What Can Spatial Deficits Teach Us About Feature Binding and Spatial Maps?”, Visual Cognition, 6:3-4, 409-430.

Robertson C. Lynn (2003), “Binding, spatial attention and perceptual awareness”, Nature reviews – Neuroscience, Vol. 4, pp. 93-102.

Robertson C. Lynn (2005) “Attention and Binding” in Laurent Itti, Geraint Rees and John Tsotsos (eds.) Neurobiology of Attention, Academic Press.

Rolls T. Edmund (2013, forthcoming), “On the relation between the mind and the brain: a neuroscience perspective”, Philosophia Scientia 17/2.

Rolls, T. Edmund (2001), “Representations in the brain”, Synthese 129, no. 2.

Rolls T. Edmund and Treves Alessandro (2011), “The neuronal encoding of information in the brain, Progress in Neurobiology, 95, 448–490.

Romanski L. M. and Hwang J. (2012), “Timing of audiovisual inputs to the prefrontal cortex and multisensory integration”, Neuroscience 214: 36–48.

Roopun, A. K., Kramer, M. A., Carracedo, L. M., Kaiser, M., Davies, C. H., Traub, R. D., Kopell, N. J. and Whittington, M. A. (2008) “Temporal interactions between cortical rhythms”, Frontiers in Neuroscience, vol. 2, no. 2, pp. 145-154.

Saygin M. Zeynep, Osher E. David, Koldewyn Kami, Reynolds Gretchen, Gabrieli D. E. John and Saxe R. Rebecca (2011), “Anatomical connectivity patterns predict face selectivity in the fusiform gyrus”, Nature neuroscience (advance online publication).

Schall Sonja, Kiebel J. Stefan, Maess Burkhard, von Kriegstein Katharina (2013), “Early auditory sensory processing of voices is facilitated by visual mechanisms”, NeuroImage 77: 237–245.

Schmidt Thomas (2009), “Perception: The Binding Problem and the Coherence of Perception”, in William P. Banks (Editor-in-chief) Encyclopedia of consciousness, Vol. 2, Elsevier Inc.

Scheeringa Rene, Hagoort Peter, Fries Pascal, Petersson Karl-Magnus, Oostenveld Robert, Grothe Iris, Norris G. David, and Marcel C.M. Bastiaansen (2011), “Neuronal Dynamics Underlying High- and Low-Frequency EEG Oscillations Contribute Independently to the Human BOLD Signal”, Neuron 69, pp. 572–583.

Schneider Walter (2009), “Automaticity and Consciousness”, in William P. Banks (Editor-in-chief) Encyclopedia of consciousness, vol. 1, Elsevier Inc.

Searle R. J. (1992), The Rediscovery of the Mind, MIT Press.

Seligman E. P. Martin, Railton Peter, Baumeister F. Roy, and Sripada Chandra (2013), “Navigating into the future or driven by the past”, Perspectives on Psychological Science 8/2: 119–141.

Seymour Kiley, Clifford W. G. Colin, Logothetis K. Nikos, and Bartels Andreas (2009), “The coding of color, motion, and their conjunction in the human visual cortex”, Current Biology 19, 177–183.

Singer, W. (2007), “Binding by synchrony”, Scholarpedia 2, 165.

Singer, Wolf (2009) “Consciousness and Neuronal Synchronization”, in Steven Laureys & Giulio

Tononi, The Neurology of Consciousness: Cognitive Neuroscience and Neuropathology, Elsevier Ltd., 43-53.

Singer, Wolf (2010) “Neocortical Rhythms: An Overview”, in von der Malsburg, Christoph, Phillips A. William, and Singer, Wolf (2010), Dynamic Coordination in the Brain From Neurons to Mind, The MIT Press Cambridge, Massachusetts London, England.

Singer Wolf (2011), “Dynamic Formation of Functional Networks by Synchronization”, Neuron 27, 191-193.

Smallwood Jonathan and Schooler W. Jonathan (2009), “Mind-wandering”, in T. Bayne, A. Cleermans and P. Wilken (eds), The Oxford Companion to Consciousness, Oxford: Oxford University Press: 443-445.

Sorger Bettina, Reithler Joel, Dahmen Brigitte and Goebel Rainer (2012), “A Real-Time fMRI-Based Spelling Device Immediately Enabling Robust Motor-Independent Communication”, Current Biology 22, 1–6.

Sperduti Marco, Tallon-Baudry Catherine, Hugueville Laurent and Pouthas Viviane (2011) “Time is more than a sensory feature: Attending to duration triggers specific anticipatory activity”, Cognitive Neuroscience, 2:1, 11-18.

Sporns Olaf (2006), “Good Information? It’s not all about the Brain”, URL (last checked 27 October 2006) http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2006/10/061027081145.htm.

Squire Larry, Berg Darwin, Bloom Floyd, du Lac Sascha, Ghosh Anirvan, and Spitzer Anirvan (2008), Fundamental neuroscience, Third edition, Elsevier Inc.

Stansbury E. Dustin, Naselaris Thomas and Gallant L. Jack (2013), “Natural Scene Statistics Account for the Representation of Scene Categories in Human Visual Cortex”, Neuron 79, 1025-1034.

Stevenson A. Ryan and Wallace T. Mark (2013), “Multisensory temporal integration: task and stimulus dependencies”, Exp Brain Res. 227: 249–261.

Stevenson A. Ryan, Wilson M. Magdalena, Powers R. Albert, Wallace T. Mark (2013), “The effects of visual training on multisensory temporal processing”, Exp. Brain Res. 225: 479–489.

Sullivan A. Jacqueline (forthcoming), “Is the next frontier in neuroscience a decade of the mind?”

In Charles Wolfe (ed.) Brain Theory, Palgrave‐MacMillan.

Tallon-Baudry, C. (2009), “The roles of gamma-band oscillatory synchrony in human visual cognition”, Frontiers in Bioscience 14, 321-332.

Tallon-Baudry, C. (2010), “Neural coordination and human cognition”, in von der Malsburg, C., Phillips A. W., and Singer, W., Dynamic Coordination in the Brain From Neurons to Mind, The MIT Press Cambridge, Massachusetts London, England.

Tambini Arielle, Ketz Nicholas, and Davachi Lila (2010), “Enhanced brain correlations during rest are related to memory for recent experiences”, Neuron 65: 280–290.

Taylor A. Véronique, Daneault Véronique, Grant Joshua, Scavone Geneviève, Breton Estelle, Roffe-Vidal Sébastien, Courtemanche Jérôme, Lavarenne S. Anaïs, Marrelec Guillaume, Benali Habib, and Beauregard Mario (2013), “Impact of meditation training on the default mode network during a restful state”, Scan 8: 4-14.

Tognoli Emmanuelle and Kelso J. A. Scott (2009), “Brain coordination dynamics: True and false faces of phase synchrony and metastability”, Progress in Neurobiology 87, pp. 31–40.

Treisman Anne (1996), “The binding problem”, Curr. Opin. Neurobiol. 6, pp. 171–178.

Treisman Anne (1998). Feature binding, attention, and object perception, Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B, 353, pp. 1295-1306.

Treisman Anne (1999). Solutions to the binding problem: Progress through controversy and convergence, Neuron, 24, pp. 105-110.

Treisman Anne and Kanwisher Nancy (1998), “Perceiving visually-presented objects: recognition, awareness, and modularity”, Current Opinion in Neurobiology 8, 218-226.

Tversky Barbara (1999-2012), “Psychology of spatial cognition”, in Lynn Nadel (ed.) Encyclopedia of Cognitive Science (1999-2012), John Wiley and Sons, Inc.

Uttal R. William (manuscript): Theories in cognitive neuroscience.

Uttal R. William (2011), Mind and Brain – A Critical Appraisal of Cognitive Neuroscience, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts, London, England.

Vacariu Gabriel (2015, English and German) Illusions of Human Thinking: on Concepts of Mind, Reality, and Universe in Psychology, Neuroscience, and Physics, Springer Publishing Company (A version of this book appeared in Romanian in 2014: Lumi epistemologic diferite – Noua Paradigma de gândire; in English: Epistemologically Different Worlds – The New Paradigm of Thinking, Editura S.C. Datagroup-Int S.R.L.)

Vacariu Gabriel (2014) More Troubles with Cognitive Neuroscience. Einstein’s Theory of Relativity and the Hyperverse, Editura Universitatii din Bucuresti

Vacariu Gabriel (2013), Clips on different topics on YouTube: Round-table with William Bechtel, Adele Abrahamsen, William Uttal, John Bickle, and Gabriel Vacariu on “Micro-neuronal level, macro-neuronal level and cognition” (3 parts); the EDWs perspective (2 parts); and “Did Markus Gabriel (Bonn University) plagiarize my ideas?” at http://www.youtube.com/channel/UC\_3I96MSwXpUjm2x

Vacariu Gabriel (2012), “God died long time ago. How can we rule out the infinite?”, presentation at “Theism vs. Atheim” symposium, Department of Philosophy, Univ. of Bucharest, September 2012 (in Internet, at http:// www. filosofie unibuc.ro/gvacariu)

Vacariu, Gabriel (2011b), “The mind-body problem today”, The Open Journal of Philosophy, vol. 1, no. 1, pp. 24-36.

Vacariu Gabriel (2011a), Being and the Hyperverse, University of Bucharest Press.

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (2010) Mind, Life and Matter in the Hyperverse, University of Bucharest Press (at http:// www. filosofie unibuc.ro/gvacariu).

Vacariu Gabriel (2008), Epistemologically Different Worlds, University of Bucharest Press (at http://www. filosofie.unibuc.ro/gvacariu).

Vacariu Gabriel (2005), “Mind, brain and epistemologically different worlds”, Synthese Review: 143/3, 515-548.

**Gabriel Vacariu (2014), More troubles with cognitive neuroscience (Einstein’s theory of relativity and the hyperverse) [118,000]**

Abrahamsen Adele and Bechtel William (2011), “From reactive to endogenously active dynamical conceptions of the brain”, in T. Reydon and K. Plaisance (eds.) Philosophy of Behavioral Biology, Boston Studies in Philosophy of Science, Springer

Amorapanth Prin, Kranjec Alexander, Bromberger Bianca, Lehet Matthew, Widick Page, Woods J. Adam, Kimberg Y. Daniel, Chatterjee Anjan (2012), “Language, perception, and the schematic representation of spatial relations”, Brain & Language 120: 226–236

Andrews-Hanna R. Jessica (2012), “The brain’s default network and its adaptive role in internal mentation”, Neuroscientist 18/3: 251–270

Andrews-Hanna R. Jessica, Reidler S. Jay, Sepulcre Jorge, Poulin Renee and Buckner L. Randy (2010), “Functional-anatomic fractionation of the brain’s default network”, Neuron 65: 550–562

Arnold E. G. F. Aiden, Burles Ford, Krivoruchko Taisya, Liu Irene, Rey D. Colin, Levy M. Richard, Iaria Giuseppe (2013), “Cognitive mapping in humans and its relationship to other orientation skills”, Exp Brain Res 224: 359–372

Arthur C. Joeanna, Philbeck W. John, Kleene J. Nicholas, Chichka David (2012), “The role of spatial memory and frames of reference in the precision of angular path integration”, Acta Psychologica 141: 112–121

Baars J. Bernard and Gage M. Nicole (2010), Cognition, Brain and Consciousness – Introduction to Cognitive Neuroscience, Second edition, Elsevier Ltd.

Baird Benjamin, Smallwood Jonathan, Mrazek D. Michael, Kam W. Y. Julia, Franklin S. Michael, and Schooler W. Jonathan (2012), “Inspired by distraction: mind wandering facilitates creative incubation”, Psychological Science23/10: 1117–1122

Bechtel William (2013), “The endogenously active brain: the need for an alternative cognitive architecture”, Philosophia Scientiae 17/2: 3-30

Bechtel William (2012a), “Understanding endogenously active mechanisms:a scientific and philosophical challenge”, European Journal for Philosophy of Science, 2/2: 233-248

Bechtel William (2012b), “Referring to localized cognitive operations in parts of dynamically active brains”, in A. Raftopoulos and P. Machamer (Eds.), Perception, Realism and the Problem of Reference. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press

Bechtel William (1998), “Representations and cognitive explanations: assessing the dynamicist’s challenge in cognitive science”, Cognitive science 22/3: 295-318

Bechtel William and Abrahamsen Adele (2008) “From reduction back to higher levels”, Proceedings of the 30th Annual Meeting of the Cognitive Science Society,Austin, TX: Cognitive Science Society: 559-564

Bentley M. Nick, Salinas Emilio (2009) “Neural coding of spatial representations”, Encyclopedia of neuroscience 6: 117-122

Berger C. Christopher and Ehrsson H. Henrik (2013), “Mental imagery changes multisensory perception”, Current Biology 23: 1-6

Berkovich-Ohana Aviva, Glicksohn Joseph, Goldstein Abraham (preprint 2013), “A running title: Mindfulness and EEG default network”

Berkovich-Ohana Aviva, Glicksohn Joseph, Goldstein Abraham (2012), “Mindfulness-induced changes in gamma band activity – Implications for the default mode network, self-reference and attention”, Clinical Neurophysiology 123: 700-10

Bickard H. Mark (2011), “Systems and processes metaphysics”, in Cliff Hooker (ed.) Philosophy of Complex System (Handbook of Philosophy of Science, Vol. 10), Elsevier B. V.

Bickle John (2008), “Real reductionism in real neuroscience: Metascience, not philosophy of science (and certainly not metaphysics!)”, in J. Hohwy and J. Kallestrup (Eds.), Being Reduced, Oxford: Oxford University Press: 34–51

Bickle John (2007), “The philosophy of neuroscience”, Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy

Bickle John (2007), “Who says you can’t do a molecular biology of consciousness?”, in Maurice Schouten and Huib Looren de Jong (eds.), The Matter of the Mind Philosophical Essays on Psychology, Neuroscience, and Reduction, Blackwell Publishing

Bickle John (2003), “Philosophy of mind and the neuroscience”, in Stephen P. Stich and Ted A. Warfield (eds.) The Blackwell Guide to Philosophy of Mind: 322-351

Bourlon Clémence, Oliviero Bastien, Wattiez Nicolas, Pouget Pierre and Bartolomeo Paolo (2011), “Visual mental imagery: What the head's eye tells the mind's eye”, Brain Research 1367: 287– 297

Brang David, Taich J. Zachary, Hillyard A. Steven, Grabowecky Marcia, Ramachandran V.S. (2013), “Parietal connectivity mediates multisensory facilitation”, NeuroImage 78: 396–401

Buckner Randy, Andrews-Hanna R. Jessica, and Schacter L. Daniel(2008), “The brain’s default network anatomy, function, and relevance to disease”,Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 1124: 1–38

Burgess Neil (2008), “Spatial cognition and the brain”, Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 1124: 77–97

Carlson N. Erika (2013), “Overcoming the barriers to self-knowledge: mindfulness as a path to seeing yourself as you really are”, Perspectives on Psychological Science8/2: 173–186

Cavanagh Patrick (2011), “Visual cognition”, Vision Research 51: 1538–1551

Chafee V. Matthew and Crowe A. David (2013), “Thinking in spatial terms: decoupling spatial representation from sensorimotor control in monkey posterior parietal areas 7a and LIP”, Frontiers in Integrative Neuroscience 6, art. 112

Chrastil R. Elizabeth (Published online 11 December 2012), “Neural evidence supports a novel framework for spatial navigation”, Psychon. Bull. Rev.

Clark Andy (2001), Mindware – An Introduction to the Philosophy of Cognitive Science, New York, Oxford, Oxford University Press

Colom Roberto, Stein L. Jason, Rajagopalan Priya, Martínez Kenia, Hermel David, Wang Yalin, Álvarez-Linera Juan, Burgaleta Miguel, Quiroga M. Ángeles, Shih Pei Chun, Thompson M. Paul (2013), “Hippocampal structure and human cognition: Key role of spatial processing and evidence supporting the efficiency hypothesis in females”, Intelligence 41: 129–140

Crick Francis and Koch Christof (1995). “Are we aware of neural activity in primary visual cortex?” Nature 375: 121–123

Çukur Tolga, Nishimoto Shinji, Huth G. Alexander and Gallant L. Jack (2013a), “Attention during natural vision warps semantic representation across the human brain”, Nature neuroscience online publication

Çukur Tolga, Huth G. Alexander, Nishimoto Shinji, and Gallant L. Jack (2013b) “Functional Subdomains within Human FFA”, The Journal of Neuroscience 33(42): 16748 –16766

Derdikman Dori and Moser I. Edvard (2010), “A manifold of spatial maps in the brain”, Trends in Cognitive Sciences 14/12

De Haas Benjamin, Schwarzkopf D. Samuel, Urner Maren, Rees Geraint (2013a), “Auditory modulation of visual stimulus encoding in human retinotopic cortex”, NeuroImage 70: 258–267

De Haas Benjamin, Cecere Roberto, Cullen Harriet, Driver Jon, Romei Vincenzo (2013b), “The duration of a co-occurring sound modulates visual detection performance in humans”, PLoS ONE 8(1): e54789. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0054789

Diaz M. Frank (2013), “Mindfulness, attention, and flow during music listening: An empirical investigation”, Psychology of Music 41/1: 42-58

Einstein Albert (2011), Teoria relativitatii pe intelesul tuturor, (Theory of relativity for everybody) Editura Humanitas

Epel S. Elissa, Puterman Eli, Lin Jue, Blackburn Elizabeth, Lazaro Alanie and Mendes Wendy Berry (2013), “Wandering minds and aging cells”, Clinical Psychological Science 1: 75-83

Erla Silvia, Faesb Luca, Nollob Giandomenico, Arfeller Carola, Brauna Christoph, Papadelisa Christos (2013), “Multivariate EEG spectral analysis evidences the functional link between motor and visual cortex during integrative sensorimotor tasks”, Biomedical Signal Processing and Control 7: 221– 227

Franconeri L. Steven, Scimeca M. Jason, Roth C. Jessica, Helseth A. Sarah, Kahn E. Lauren (2012), “Flexible visual processing of spatial relationships”, Cognition 122: 210–227

Frith Chris (2007), How the Brain Creates our Mental World, Blackwell Publishing

Gabriel Markus (2013) “Why the world does not exist?” TED clip on Youtube:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hzvesGB\_TI0&feature=youtube\_gdata\_player

Golomb D. Julie and Kanwisher Nancy (2012), “Retinotopic memory is more precise than spatiotopic memory”, PNAS 109/5: 1796-1801

GunzelmannGlenn and Lyon R. Don (2011), “Representations and processes of human spatial competence”, Topics in Cognitive Science 3: 741–759

Hartley Tom and Burgess Neil, “Models of spatial cognition”, in Lynn Nadel (ed.) Encyclopedia of Cognitive Science (1999-2012), John Wiley and Sons, Inc., Online ISBN: 9780470018866, DOI: 10.1002/0470018860

Hauskeller Michael (2012) “My brain, my mind, and I: some philosophical assumptions of mind-uploading”, International Journal of Machine Consciousness 4/1: 187-200

He J. Biyu and Raichle E. Marcus (2009), “The fMRI signal, slow cortical potential and consciousness”, Trends in Cognitive Sciences, 13/7: 302-309

Herzog H. Michael, Otto U. Thomas, Boi Marco and Öğmen Haluk (2012), “When Gestalt processing meets low-level feature integration”, Gestalt theory 34(3/4): 315-328

Hicks Andrew (December 31 2008), “Should Dr. Perelman Be Awarded Full Credit for Proving Poincare's Conjecture?”, Yahoo Contributor Network

Huth G. Alexander, Nishimoto Shinji, Vu T. An, Gallant L. Jack (2012), “A continuous semantic space describes the representation of thousands of object and action categories across the human brain”, Neuron 76: 1210–1224

Imamoglu Fatma, Kahnt Thorsten, Koch Christof, Haynes John-Dylan (2012), “Changes in functional connectivity support conscious object recognition”, NeuroImage 63: 1909–1917

Immordino-Yang Mary Helen, Christodoulou A. Joanna and Singh Vanessa (201), “Rest Is Not Idleness: Implications of the Brain’s Default Mode for Human Development and Education”, Perspectives on Psychological Science7/4: 352–364

Ionicioiu Radu and Terno R. Daniel (2011), “Proposal for a quantum delayed-choice experiment”, Physical Review Letters 107, 230406

Jola Corinne, McAleer Phil, Grosbras Marie-Hélène, Love A. Scott, Morison Gordon, Pollick E. Frank (2013), “Uni- and multisensory brain areas are synchronised across spectators when watching unedited dance recordings”, i-Perception 4: 265–284

Keehner Madeleine (2011), “Spatial cognition through the keyhole: how studying a real-world domain can inform basic science—and vice versa”, Topics in Cognitive Science 3: 632–647

Kellman J. Philip (199-2012), “Vision: occlusion, illusory contours and ‘filling-in’”, in Lynn Nadel (ed.) Encyclopedia of Cognitive Science (1999-2012), John Wiley and Sons, Inc.

Kelly W. Jonathan, Sjolund A. Lori, Sturz R. Bradley (2013), “Geometric cues, reference frames, and the equivalence of experienced-aligned and novel-aligned views in human spatial memory”, Cognition 126: 459–474

Ken Kihara and Yuji Takeda (2010), “Time course of the integration of spatial frequency-based information in natural scenes”, Vision Research 50: 2158–2162

Klemen Jane, Chambers D. Christopher (2012), “Current perspectives and methods in studying neural mechanisms of multisensory interactions”, Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews 36: 111–133

Kurzweilai.net: “Is a scientific definition of consciousness possible?” at http://www.kurzweilai.net/is-a-scientific-definition-of-consciousness-possible

Lamme A. F. Victor (2010), “How neuroscience will change our view on consciousness”, Cognitive Neuroscience, 1/3: 204-220

Langston F. Rosamund, Ainge A. James, Couey J. Jonathan, Canto B. Cathrin, Bjerknes L. Tale, Witter P. Menno, Moser I. Edvard, Moser May-Britt (2010), “Development of the spatial representation system in the rat”, Science 328: 1576-1580

Lee C. H. Andy, Yeung Lok-Kin and Barense D. Morgan (2012), “The hippocampus and visual perception”, Frontiers in Human Neuroscience 6: 1-17

Levinson B. Daniel, Smallwood Jonathan and Davidson J. Richard (2012), “The persistence of thought: evidence for a role of working memory in the maintenance of task-unrelated thinking”, Psychological Science23/4: 375–380

Loureiro Michael, Lecourtier Lucas, Engeln Michel, Lopez Joëlle, Cosquer Brigitte, Geiger Karin, Kelche Christian, Cassel Jean-Christophe, de Vasconcelos Anne Pereira (2012), “The ventral hippocampus is necessary for expressing a spatial memory”, Brain Struct.Funct. 217: 93–106

MacEvoy P. Sean and Epstein A. Russell (2011), “Constructing scenes from objects in human occipitotemporal cortex”, Nature Neuroscience (advance online publication), 1-9

Magistretti J. Pierre (2008), “Brain energy metabolism”, in Squire et al. Fundamental Neuroscience, 3rd edition, 271-293

Mantini Dante and Vanduffel Wim (2013), “Emerging roles of the brain's default network”, Neuroscientist 19/1: 76-87

Mantini Dante, Gerits Annelis, Nelissen Koen,Durand Jean-Baptiste,Joly Olivier,Simone Luciano, Sawamura Hiromasa,Wardak Claire,Orban A. Guy,Buckner L. Randy L.and Vanduffel Wim (2011), “Default mode of brain function in monkeys”, The Journal of Neuroscience, 31/36:12954–12962

Mast W. Fred, Tartaglia M. Elisa and Herzog H. Michael (2012), “New percepts via mental imagery?”, Frontiers in psychology 3: 1-5

McLeod Peter and Dienes Zoltan (1996), “Do fielders know where to go to catch the ball or only how to get there?”, Journal of Experimental Psychology: Human Perception and Performance vol. 22, no. 3: 531-543

McLeod Peter, Rolls T. Edmund, Plunkett Kim: 1997, Introduction to Connectionism, Oxford University Press

Mercier R. Manuel, Foxe J. John, Fiebelkorn C. Ian, Butler S. John, Schwartz H. Theodore, Molholm Sophie (2013), “Auditory-driven phase reset in visual cortex: Human electrocorticography reveals mechanisms of early multisensory integration”, NeuroImage 79: 19–29

Mrazek D. Michael, Franklin S. Michael, Dawa Tarchin Phillips, Baird Benjamin, and Schooler W. Jonathan (2013), “Mindfulness training improves working memory capacity and gre performance while reducing mind wandering”, Psychological Science24/5: 776–781

Monti M. Martin, Lutkenhoff S. Evan, Rubinov Mihail, Boveroux Pierre, Vanhaudenhuyse Audrey, Gosseries Olivia, Bruno Marie-Aurelie, Noirhomme Quentin, Boly Melanie, Laureys Steven (2013) “dynamic change of global and local information processing in propofol-induced loss and recovery of consciousness”, PLoS Comput Biol 9(10): e1003271. doi:10.1371/journal.pcbi.1003271

Nadel Lynn, Hoscheidt Siobhan, and Ryan R. Lee (2012), “Spatial cognition and the hippocampus: the anterior–posterior axis”, Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience 25/1: 22–28

Nishimoto Shinji, Benjamini Yuval, Vu T. An, Yu Bin, Naselaris Thomas, and Gallant L. Jack, (0211), “Reconstructing visual experiences from brain activity evoked by natural movies”, Current Biology 21, 1641–1646 (about this paper, information at https://sites.google.com/site/gallantlabucb/publications/nishimoto-et-al-2011 at

http//: Gallantlab.org, February 20th 2012, Research, Latest News)

O’Callaghan Casey (forthcoming), “Intermodal binding awareness”, in David Bennett and Christopher Hill (eds.) Sensory Integration and the Unity of Consciousness, MIT Press

Olcese Umberto, Iurilli Giuliano and Medini Paolo (2013), “Cellular and synaptic architecture of multisensoryintegration in the mouse neocortex”, Neuron 79: 1–15,

Palmer Linda and LynchGary (2010), “A kantian view of space”, Science 328: 1487-1488

Palmer D. Terry and Ramsey K. Ashley (2012), “The function of consciousness in multisensory integration”, Cognition 125: 353–364

Papadopoulos Konstantinos and Koustriava Eleni (2011), “The impact of vision in spatial coding”, Research in Developmental Disabilities 32: 2084–2091

Papo David (2013), “Why should cognitive neuroscientists study the brain’s resting state?”, Frontiers in Human Neuroscience 7: 1-4

Parise V. Cesare, Harrar Vanessa, Ernst O. Marcand Spence Charles (2013), “Cross-correlation between auditory and visual signals promotes multisensory integration”, Multisensory Research 26: 307–316

Pasqualotto Achille and Proulx J. Michael (2012), “The role of visual experience for the neural basis of spatial cognition”, Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews 36: 1179–1187

Pasqualottoa Achille, Spiller Mary Jane, Jansari S. Ashok, and Proulx J. Michael (2013), “Visual experience facilitates allocentric spatial representation”, Behavioural Brain Research 236: 175– 179

Plankar Matej, Brezan Simon, Jerman Igor (2013), “The principle of coherence in multi-level brain information processing”, Progress in Biophysics and Molecular Biology 111: 8-29

Rakover S. Sam (2012), “Psychology as an associational science: A methodological viewpoint”, Open Journal of Philosophy 2/2: 143-152

Rakover S. Sam (2011/2012), “A plea for methodological dualism and a multiexplanation framework in psychology”, Behavior and Philosophy 39/40: 17-43

Raichle E. Marcus (2006) “The brain’s dark energy”, Neuroscience 314: 1249-1250

Raichle E. Marcus and Mintun A. Mark (2006), “Brain work and brain imaging”, Annu. Rev. Neurosci. 29: 449-76

Raichle E. Marcus, Snyder Z. Abraham (2009), “Intrinsic brain activity and consciousness”, in S. Laureys & G. Tononi (eds.) The Neurology of Consciousness: 81-88

Raichle, E. Marcus (2011), “Intrinsic activity and consciousness”, in S. Dehaene and Y. Christen (eds.), Characterizing Consciousness: From Cognition to the Clinic?, Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg

Ravassard Pascal, Kees Ashley, Willers Bernard, Ho David, Aharoni A. Daniel, Cushman Jesse, Aghajan M. Zahra, Mehta R. Mayank (2013), “Multisensory control of hippocampal spatiotemporal selectivity”, Science Express 2 May: 1-10

Rochefort Christelle, Lefort M. Julie and Rondi-Reig Laure (2013), “The cerebellum: a new key structure in the navigation system”, Frontiers in Neural Circuits 7: 1-12

Romanski L. M. and Hwang J. (2012), “Timing of audiovisual inputs to the prefrontal cortex and multisensory integration”, Neuroscience 214: 36–48

Morgan K. Lindsay, MacEvoy P. Sean, Aguirre K. Geoffrey, and Epstein A. Russell (2011), “Distances between real-world locations are represented in the human hippocampus”, The Journal of Neuroscience 31/4: 1238–1245

Poljac Ervin, de-Wit Lee, Wagemans Johan (2012), “Perceptual wholes can reduce the conscious accessibility of their parts”, Cognition 123: 308–312

Schall Sonja, Kiebel J. Stefan, Maess Burkhard, von Kriegstein Katharina (2013), “Early auditory sensory processing of voices is facilitated by visual mechanisms”, NeuroImage 77: 237–245

Seligman E. P. Martin, Railton Peter, Baumeister F. Roy, and Sripada Chandra (2013), “Navigating into the future or driven by the past”, Perspectives on Psychological Science8/2: 119–141

Slotnick D. Scott and Thakral P. Preston (2013), “The hippocampus operates in a threshold manner during spatial source memory”, NeuroReport 24: 265–269

Skagerlund Kenny, Kirsh David, and Dahlbäck Nils (2012), “Maps in the head and maps in the hand”, Proceeding on the 34th Annual Cognitive Science Society, Lawrence Erlbaum

Silva J. Alcino and Bickle John (2009), “The science of research for molecular mechanisms of cognitive functions” in J. Bickle (Ed.), Oxford handbook of philosophy and neuroscience, Oxford: Oxford University Press

Silva J. Alcino, Landreth Anthony, BickleJohn (2013), Engineering the Next Revolution in Neuroscience - The New Science of Experiment Planning, Oxford University Press

Smallwood Jonathan and Schooler W. Jonathan (2009), “Mind-wandering”, in T. Bayne, A. Cleermans and P. Wilken (eds), The Oxford Companion to Consciousness,Oxford: Oxford University Press: 443-445

Smolensky Paul (1988), “On the proper treatment of connectionism”, Brain and Behavioral Science 11: 1–74

Sperduti Marco, Tallon-Baudry Catherine, Hugueville Laurent and Pouthas Viviane (2011) “Time is more than a sensory feature: Attending to duration triggers specific anticipatory activity”, Cognitive Neuroscience, 2/1: 11-18

Stella Federico, Cerasti Erika, Si Bailu, Jezek Karel, Trevesa Alessandro (2012), “Self-organization of multiple spatial and context memories in the hippocampus”, Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews 36: 1609–1625

Stensola Hanne, Stensola Tor, Solstad Trygve, Frøland Kristian, Moser May-Britt and Moser I. Edvard (2012), “The entorhinal grid map is discretized”, Nature 492: 72-78

Stevenson A. Ryan and Wallace T. Mark (2013), “Multisensory temporal integration: task and stimulus dependencies”, Exp Brain Res. 227: 249–261

Stevenson A. Ryan, Wilson M. Magdalena, Powers R. Albert, Wallace T. Mark (2013), “The effects of visual training on multisensory temporal processing”, Exp. Brain Res. 225: 479–489

Sullivan A. Jacqueline (forthcoming) “Is the next frontier in neuroscience a decade of the mind?”

In Charles Wolfe (ed.) Brain Theory, Palgrave‐MacMillan

Tambini Arielle, Ketz Nicholas, and Davachi Lila (2010), “Enhanced brain correlations during rest are related to memory for recent experiences”, Neuron 65: 280–290

Tommasi Luca, Chiandetti Cinzia, Pecchia Tommaso, Sovrano Valeria Anna, Vallortigara Giorgio (2012), “From natural geometry to spatial cognition”, Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews 36: 799–824

Tallon-Baudry Catherine (2009), “The roles of gamma-band oscillatory synchrony in human visual cognition”, Frontiers in Bioscience 14: 321-332

Tallon-Baudry Catherine (2010), “Neural coordination and human cognition”, in von der Malsburg, C., Phillips A. W., & Singer, W., Dynamic Coordination in the Brain From Neurons to Mind, The MIT Press Cambridge, Massachusetts London, England.

Taylor A. Véronique, Daneault Véronique, Grant Joshua, Scavone Geneviève, Breton Estelle, Roffe-Vidal Sébastien, Courtemanche Jérôme, Lavarenne S. Anaïs, Marrelec Guillaume, Benali Habib, and Beauregard Mario (2013), “Impact of meditation training on the default mode network during a restful state”, Scan 8: 4-14

Theurer Kari and Bickle John (2013), “What’s old is new again: kemeny-oppenheim reduction at work in current molecular neuroscience”, Philosophia Scientiae17/2: 89-113

Tversky Barbara (1999-2012) “Psychology of spatial cognition”, in Lynn Nadel (ed.) Encyclopedia of Cognitive Science (1999-2012), John Wiley and Sons, Inc.

Uttal R. William (2011), Mind and Brain - A Critical Appraisal of Cognitive Neuroscience, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts, London, England.

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (2013), “Troubles with cognitive neuroscience”, Philosophia Scientia, no. 17/2: 151-170

Vacariu Gabriel (2013), “The world versus epistemologically different worlds”, YouTube clip Part 1: http://youtu.be/QCTaq3LVxHo; Part 2: http://youtu.be/yeoCZ5Jnp3M

Vacariu Gabriel (2013), “Did Markus Gabriel plagiarize my ideas?”, YouTube clip: http://www.youtube.com/channel/UC\_3I96MSwXpUjm2x6f6SaUA

Vacariu, Gabriel (2012), Cognitive neuroscience versus epistemologically different worlds, University of Bucharest Press (at http://www. filosofie.unibuc.ro/gvacariu)

Vacariu, Gabriel (2011b), “The mind-body problem today”, The Open Journal of Philosophy, vol. 1, no. 1: 24-36

Vacariu Gabriel (2011a), Being and the Hyperverse, University of Bucharest Press (at http://www. filosofie.unibuc.ro/gvacariu)

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (2010) Mind, Life and Matter in the Hyperverse, University of Bucharest Press (at http:// www. filosofie unibuc.ro/gvacariu)

Vacariu Gabriel (2008), Epistemologically Different Worlds, University of Bucharest Press (at http://www. filosofie.unibuc.ro/gvacariu)

Vacariu Gabriel (2005), “Mind, brain and epistemologically different worlds”, Synthese Review: 143/3: 515-548

Vacariu Gabriel, Terhesiu Dalia, and Vacariu Mihai, (2001), “Towards a very idea of representation”, Synthese 129, no. 2: 515-548

Gabriel Vacariu (2013), Clips on different topics on YouTube: Round-table with William Bechtel, Adele Abrahamsen, William Uttal, John Bickle, and Gabriel Vacariu on “Micro-neuronal level, macro-neuronal level and cognition” (3 parts); my EDWs perspective (2 parts); and “Did Markus Gabriel (Bonn University) plagiarize my ideas?” at http://www.youtube.com/channel/UC\_3I96MSwXpUjm2x

Valerio Stephane and Taube S. Jeffrey (2012), “Path integration: how the head direction signal maintains and corrects spatial orientation”, Nature Neuroscience 15/10

Van Cauter Tiffany, Camon Jeremy, Alvernhe Alice, Elduayen Coralie, Sargolini Francesca and Save Etienne (2012) “Distinct roles of medial and lateral entorhinal cortex in spatial cognition”, Cerebral Cortex (Advance Access published February 22)

Van der Burg Erik, Awh Edward, and Olivers N. L. Christian (2013), “The capacity of audiovisual integration is limited to one item”, Psychological Science 24(3): 345–351

Van den Brink R. L., Cohen M. X., van der Burg E., Talsma D., Vissers M. E. and Slagter H. A. (2013), “Subcortical, modality-specific pathways contribute to multisensory processing in humans”, Cerebral Cortex Advance Access published March 25, 2013

Van Gelder Tim (1995), “What might cognition be if not computation?”, Journal of Philosophy 92: 345–381

Verhoef Bram-Ernst, Vogels Ruﬁn, and Janssen Peter (2012), “Inferotemporal cortex subserves three-dimensional structure categorization”, Neuron 73: 171–182

Wandell A. Brian and Winawer Jonathan (2011), “Imaging retinotopic maps in the human brain”, Vision Research 51: 718–737

Wills J. Tom, Cacucci Francesca, Burgess Neil, O'KeefeJohn (2010), “Development of the hippocampal cognitive map in preweanling rats”, Science 328: 1573-1576

Wikipedia (2014), The tower of Bable, http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tower\_of\_Babel

Wolbers Thomas and Hegarty Mary (2010), “What determines our navigational abilities?”, Trends in Cognitive Sciences14/3: 138-146

Wolbers Thomas, Klatzky L. Roberta, Loomis M. Jack, Wutte G. Magdalena, and Giudice A. Nicholas (2011), “Modality-independent coding of spatial layout in the human brain”, Current Biology 21: 984–989

Wolfe M. Jeremy, Reijnen Ester, Horowitz S. Todd, Pedersini Riccardo, Pinto Yair and Hulleman Johan (2011), “How does our search engine ‘see’ the world? The case of amodal completion”, Atten. Percept. Psychophys (published online)

Wolfson Richard (2000), Einstein’s Relativity and the Quantum Revolution: Modern Physics for Non-Scientists (movie with 24 episodes and his book), The Teaching Company

Wystrach Antoine and Graham Paul (2012), “What can we learn from studies of insect navigation?”, Animal Behaviour 84: 13-20

Zmigrod Sharon and Hommel Bernhard, (2011) “The relationship between feature binding and consciousness: Evidence from asynchronous multi-modal stimuli”, Consciousness and Cognition 20: 586–593

**Gabriel Vacariu (2012), Cognitive Neuroscience versus Epistemologically Different Worlds, Editura Universitatii din Bucuresti [117,00]**

Abrahamsen Adele and Bechtel Williams (2011), “From reactive to endogenously active dynamical conceptions of the brain” in Reydon, T. and Plaisance, K. (eds.) Philosophy of Behavioral Biology, Boston Studies in Philosophy of Science. Springer.

Anderson W. Philip (1972), More is Different. American Association for the Advancement of Science 177, 393-396.

Aru Jaan, Bachmann Talis, Singer Wolf, Mellon Lucia (2012), “Distilling the neural correlates of consciousness”, Neurosci. Biobehav. Rev., doi:10.1016/j.neubiorev.

Baars, J. B. (2002), “The conscious access hypothesis: Origins and recent evidence”, Trends in Cognitive Science. 6, 47-52.

Baars J. Bernard and Gage M. Nicole (2010), Cognition, Brain and Consciousness – Introduction to Cognitive Neuroscience, Second edition, Elsevier Ltd.

Baars, J. B. & S. Franklin (2007), “An architectural model of conscious and unconscious brain functions: Global workspace theory and IDA”, Neural Networks, 20, 2007, 955-961.

Banich T. Marie and Compton J. Rebecca (2011), Cognitive Neuroscience, (Third edition), Wadsworth, Cengage Learning.

Bannerman M. David, Bus Thorsten, Taylor Amy, Sanderson J. David, Schwarz Inna, Jensen Vidar, Hvalby Øivind, Rawlins J. P. Nicholas, Seeburg H. Peter, and Sprengel Rolf (2012), “Dissecting spatial knowledge from spatial choice by hippocampal NMDA receptor deletion”, Nature Neuroscience, (published online 15 July 2012; doi:10.1038/nn.3166).

Bartels Andreas (2009), “Visual Perception: Converging Mechanisms of Attention, Binding, and Segmentation?”, Current Biology Vol. 19 No. 7.

Bassett S. Danielle and Gazzaniga S. Michael (2011) “Understanding complexity in the human brain”, Trends in Cognitive Sciences, May 2011, Vol. 15, No. 5.

Bear F. Mark, Connors W. Barry, Paradiso A. Michael (1996), Neuroscience: Exploring the brain, Williams & Wilkins.

Bechtel William (2013, forthcoming), “The Endogenously Active Brain: The Need for an Alternative Cognitive Architecture”, Philosophia Scientia 17/2.

Bechtel William (2012a), “Understanding endogenously active mechanisms: a scientific and philosophical challenge”, European Journal for Philosophy of Science, 2/2: 233-248

Bechtel William (2012), “Referring to Localized Cognitive Operations in Parts of Dynamically Active Brains”, in A. Raftopoulos and P. Machamer (eds.), Perception, Realism and the Problem of Reference. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Bechtel William (2009), “Explanation: Mechanism, Modularity, and Situated Cognition”, in P. Robbins and M. Aydede (eds.), Cambridge handbook of situated cognition, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Bechtel William (2008), Mental Mechanisms, Philosophical Perspectives on Cognitive Neuroscience, Routledge Taylor & Francis Group, LLC.

Bechtel William (2007), “Reducing Psychology while Maintaining its Autonomy via Mechanistic Explanations”, in Maurice Schouten and Huib Looren de Jong (eds.), The Matter of the Mind, Philosophical Essays on Psychology, Neuroscience, and Reduction, Blackwell Publishing Ltd.

Berens Philipp, Logothetis K. Nikos, Tolias S. Andreas (November 2010), “Local field potentials, BOLD and spiking activity – relationships and physiological mechanisms”, Nature Precedings, 1-27.

Bickle, John: 2008, “Real reductionism in real neuroscience: Metascience, not philosophy of science (and certainly not metaphysics!)”, in J. Hohwy and J. Kallestrup (eds.), Being Reduced. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 34–51.

Bidin Moni, Carraro G., Mendez R. A., Smith R. (2012), “Kinematical and chemical vertical structure of the Galactic thick disk II. A lack of dark matter in the solar neighborhood”, The Astrophysical Journal.

Blumenfeld Hal (2009), “The neurological examination of consciousness”, in Laurey, Steven and Tononi Giulio (2009), The Neurology of Consciousness: Cognitive Neuroscience and Neuropathology, Elsevier Ltd.

Bressler Steven L. and Menon Vinod (2010), “Large-scale brain networks in cognition: emerging methods and principles”, Trends in Cognitive Sciences 14, 277–290.

Bressler L. Steven (2007a), “The Role of Neural Context in Large-Scale Neurocognitive Network Operations” in V. K. Jirsa and A. R. McIntosh (eds.) Springer Handbook on Brain Connectivity, Springer, New York, pp. 403-419.

Bressler L. Steven (2007b), “The Formation of Global Neurocognitive State” in L. I. Perlovsky, R. Kozma (eds.) Neurodynamics of Higher-Level Cognition and Consciousness, Springer, New York, pp. 61-72.

Brogaard Berit (2011), “Are there unconscious perceptual processes?”, Consciousness and Cognition 20, 449–463.

Bourlon Clémence, Oliviero Bastien, Wattiez Nicolas, Pouget Pierre and Bartolomeo Paolo (2011), “Visual mental imagery: What the head's eye tells the mind's eye”, Brain Research 1367, 287– 297.

Bouvier Seth and Treisman Anne (2010), “Visual Feature Binding Requires Reentry”, Psychol Sci. 21(2), 200–204.

Chalmers, J. David (2003), “Consciousness and its place in nature”, in S. Stich and T. Wartfield (eds.), Blackwell Guide to the Philosophy of Mind, Blackwell.

Carnap Rudolf (1950), “Empiricism, semantics, and ontology” reprinted from Review International du Philosophie, iv (1950), pp. 20-40 in Rorty M. R. (ed.) The Linguist Turn, The University of Chicago Press, 1967.

Cavina-Pratesi C., Kentridge R. W., Heywood C. A. and Milner A. D. (2010a), “Separate Channels for Processing Form, Texture, and Color: Evidence from fMRI Adaptation and Visual Object Agnosia”, Cerebral Cortex 20, 2319—2332.

Cavina-Pratesi Cristiana, Monaco Simona, Fattori Patrizia, Galletti Claudio, McAdam D. Teresa,

Derek J. Quinlan, Goodale A. Melvyn and Jody C. Culham (2010b), “Functional Magnetic Resonance Imaging Reveals the Neural Substrates of Arm Transport and Grip Formation in Reach-to-Grasp Actions in Humans”, The Journal of Neuroscience 30(31), 10306 –10323.

Cichy Radoslaw Martin, Chen Yi, Haynes John-Dylan (2011), “Encoding the identity and location of objects in human LOC”, NeuroImage 54, 2297–2307.

Clark Andy (2008), Supersizing the Mind, Embodiment, Action and Cognitive Extension, Oxford University Press.

Cohen A. Michael and Dennett C. Daniel (2011), “Consciousness cannot be separated from function”, Trends in Cognitive Sciences, Vol. 15, No. 8, 358-364.

Colby L. Carol and Olson R. Carl (2008), “Spatial cognition” in Squire et al., Fundamental Neuroscience, 3rd edition,

Cooper P. Richard and Shallice Tim (2010), “Cognitive Neuroscience: The Troubled Marriage of Cognitive Science and Neuroscience”, Topics in Cognitive Science 2, 398–40.

Craver F. Carl and Bechtel, William (2007), “Top-down causation without top-down causes”, Biology and Philosophy 22, pp. 547–563.

Crick, F. and Koch, C. (2003), A framework for consciousness. Nature, 6, 119-126.

Crick F. C. and Koch C. (1995). “Are we aware of neural activity in primary visual cortex?” Nature 375, 121–123.

Çukur Tolga, Nishimoto Shinji, Huth G. Alexander and Gallant L. Jack (2013a), “Attention during natural vision warps semantic representation across the human brain”, Nature neuroscience online publication

Çukur Tolga, Huth G. Alexander, Nishimoto Shinji, and Gallant L. Jack (2013b) “Functional Subdomains within Human FFA”, The Journal of Neuroscience 33(42): 16748 –16766

Davidson Donald (1970), “Mental events”, in Davidson Donald, Essays on Actions and Events, Oxford University Press 1980.

Davidson, Donald: (1972), “Philosophy of Psychology”, in Davidson Donald, Essays on Actions and Events, Oxford University Press 1980.

Damasio Antonio (2011), “Thinking About Brain and Consciousness”, in Stanislas Dehaene and Yves Christen (eds.), Characterizing Consciousness: From Cognition to the Clinic?, Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg.

Damasio Antonio and Meyer Kaspar (2009), “Consciousness: An Overview of the Phenomenon and of Its Possible Neural Basis” in Laurey, Steven and Tononi Giulio (2009), The Neurology of Consciousness: Cognitive Neuroscience and Neuropathology, Elsevier Ltd., 3-14.

Davelaar J. Eddy, (2011), “Processes versus representations: cognitive control as emergent, yet componential”, Topics in Cognitive Science 3, 247–252.

Dehaene Stanislas, Changeux Jean-Pierre, and Naccache Lionel (2011), “The Global Neuronal Workspace Model of Conscious Access: From Neuronal Architectures to Clinical Applications”, in Stanislas Dehaene and Yves Christen, Characterizing Consciousness: From Cognition to the Clinic?, Springer Heidelberg Dordrecht London New York.

Delvenne, J., Cleeremans, A., & Laloyaux, C. (2010), “Feature bindings are maintained in visual short-term memory without sustained focused attention”, Experimental Psychology, 57(2), 108-116.

Derrfuss J. and Mar A. R. (2009), “Lost in localization: The need for a universal coordinate database”, NeuroImage, Vol. 48, 1–7.

D’Esposito Mark (2010), “Why Methods Matter in the Study of the Biological Basis of the Mind: A Behavioral Neurologist’s Perspective”, in Patricia A. Reuter-Lorenz, Kathleen Baynes, George R. Mangun, and Elizabeth A. Phelps, The Cognitive Neuroscience of Mind - A Tribute to Michael S. Gazzaniga, A Bradford Book The MIT Press Cambridge, Massachusetts London, England.

Dong Y., Mihalas S., Qiu F., Von Der Heydt R., and Niebur E. (2008), “Synchrony and the binding problem in macaque”, Journal of Vision, 8, 1-16.

Downing, E. Paul: 2009, “Visual Neuroscience: A Hat-Trick for Modularity”, Current Biology, Volume 19, Issue 4.

Edelman, G. M. and Tononi, G. (2000), Universe of consciousness: How matter becomes imagination. New York, NY: Basic Books.

Evans K. Karla and Treisman Anne (2010), “Natural cross-modal mappings between visual and auditory features”, Journal of Vision 10(1):6, 1–12.

Feldman, Jerome (2010) “The Binding Problem(s)” https://docs.google.com/viewer?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.computational-logic.org%2Fcontent %2Fevents%2Ficcl-ss-2010%2Fslides%2Ffeldman%2Fpapers%2FBinding8.pdf

Fingelkurts A. Andrew, Fingelkurts A. Alexander, and Neves F. H. Carlos (2010), “Natural world physical, brain operational, and mind phenomenal space–time”, Physics of Life Reviews 7, 195–249.

Fingelkurts A. Andrew, Fingelkurts A. Alexander, Neves F. H. Carlos (2010), “Reply to comments - Natural world physical, brain operational, and mind phenomenal space–time”, Physics of Life Reviews 7, 264–268.

Fodor, A. Jerry (1974), “Special sciences or the disunity of science as a working hypothesis”, Synthese 28, pp. 77–115.

Friedman Michael (2001), Dynamics of Reasoning, CSLI Publications, Standford, California.

Frégnac Yves, Carelli V. Pedro, Pananceau Marc, and Monier Cyril (2010) “Stimulus-driven Coordination of Cortical Cell Assemblies and Propagation of Gestalt Belief in V1”, in von der Malsburg, Christoph, Phillips A. William, and Singer, Wolf (2010), Dynamic Coordination in the Brain From Neurons to Mind, The MIT Press Cambridge, Massachusetts London, England.

Fries Pascal (2009), “Neuronal gamma-band synchronization as a fundamental process in cortical computation”, Annu. Rev. Neurosci. 32, 209–224.

Fries Pascal (2005), “A mechanism for cognitive dynamics: neuronal communication through neuronal coherence”, Trends in Cognitive Sciences, Vol.9 No.10, 474-480.

Fries Pascal, Nikolic Danko, and Singer Wolf (2007), “The gamma cycle”, Trends in Neurosciences, Vol. 30 No. 7, 309-316.

Frith Chris (2007), How the Brain Creates our Mental World, Blackwell Publishing.

Flevaris V. Anastasia, Bentin Shlomo and Robertson C. Lynn (2010), “Local or Global? Attentional selection of spatial frequencies binds shapes to hierarchical levels”, Psychological Science 21(3), 424 –431.

Gajewski, D. A., and Brockmole, J. R. (2006), “Feature bindings endure without attention: Evidence from an explicit recall task”, Psychonomic Bulletin & Review, 13, 581-587.

Gazzaniga S. Michael (2010) “Neuroscience and the correct level of explanation for understanding mind - An extraterrestrial roams through some neuroscience laboratories and concludes earthlings are not grasping how best to understand the mind–brain interface”, Trends in Cognitive Sciences 14, 291–292.

Georgopoulos, P. Apostolos (1988), “Neural integration of movement: The role of motor cortex in reaching”, FASEB Journal, no. 2.

Greenberg S. Adam, Verstynen Timothy, Chiu Yu-Chin, Yantis Steven, Schneider Walter and Behrmann Marlene (2012), “Visuotopic Cortical Connectivity Underlying Attention Revealed with White-Matter Tractography”, Journal of Neuroscience, 32(8), 2773–2782

Globus G. G. and O’Carroll C. P. (2010) “Nonlocal neurology: Beyond localization to holonomy”, Medical Hypotheses 75, 425–432.

Hardcastle V. Gray (2007), “The theoretical and methodological foundations of cognitive neuroscience”, in P. Thagard (ed.), Philosophy of Psychology and Cognitive Science: A Volume of the Handbook of the Philosophy of Science Series, 295-311.

Hardcastle V. Gray and Stewart C. Matthew (2002), “What Do Brain Data Really Show?”, Philosophy of Science 69, pp. S72–S82.

Hauskeller Michael (2012) “My brain, my mind, and I: some philosophical assumptions of mind-uploading”, International Journal of Machine Consciousness, Vol. 4, No. 1, 187-200

Haynes John-Dylan (2011), “Beyond Libet: Long-Term Prediction of Free Choices from Neuroimaging Signals”, in Stanislas Dehaene and Yves Christen, Characterizing Consciousness: From Cognition to the Clinic?, Springer Heidelberg Dordrecht London New York.

Haynes John-Dylan (2009), “Decoding visual consciousness from human brain signals”, Trends in Cognitive Sciences Vol.13 No.5.

He J. Biyu and Raichle E. Marcus (2009), “The fMRI signal, slow cortical potential and consciousness”, Trends in Cognitive Sciences, vol.13 No.7, 302-309.

Hendry H. Stewart, Hsiao S. Steven, and Brown M. Christian (2008), “Fundamentals of Sensory Systems” in Squire et al., Fundamental Neuroscience, 3rd edition, 535-548.

Hipp F. Joerg, Engel K. Andreas, and Siegel Markus (2011), “Oscillatory Synchronization in Large-Scale Cortical Networks Predicts Perception”, Neuron 69, pp. 387–396.

Hollingworth Andrew and Franconeri L. Steven (2009), “Object correspondence across brief occlusion is established on the basis of both spatiotemporal and surface feature cues”, Cognition 113, 150–166.

Holcombe, A. O. (2009), “The Binding problem”, in E. Bruce Goldstein (Ed.), The sage encyclopedia of perception (preprint). Thousand Oaks: Sage.

Humphreys Glyn W., Riddoch M. Jane, Nys Gudrun, and Heinke Dietmar (2002), “Transient binding by time: Neuropsychological evidence from anti-extinction”, Cognitive Neuropsychology 19 (4), 361-380.

Jensen Ole, Kaiser Jochen, and Lachaux Jean-Philippe (2007), “Human gamma-frequency oscillations associated with attention and memory”, Trends in Neurosciences, Vol.30 No.7.

Jordan E. Kerry, Clark Kait, Mitroff R. Stephen (2010), “See an object, hear an object ﬁle: Object correspondence transcends sensory modality”, Visual Cognition 18 (4), 492-503.

Kant Immanuel (1958) The Critique of Pure Reason, trans. Smith N. K., New York, Modern Library.

Kauffman, Stuart: 1995, At Home in the Universe, New York: Oxford University Press

Kauffman, Stuart: 2000, Investigations, Oxford University Press

Kauffman, Stuart: 2008, Reinventing the Sacred: A New View of Science, Reason, and Religion. Basic Books

Kanwisher, Nancy (2001), “Neural events and perceptual awareness”, Cognition, 79, 89-113.

Kihara Ken and Takeda Yuji (2010), “Time course of the integration of spatial frequency-based information in natural scenes”, Vision Research 50, 2158–2162.

Kinsey K., Anderson S. J., Hadjipapas S., Holliday, I. E. (2011), “The role of oscillatory brain activity in object processing and ﬁgure–ground segmentation in human vision”, International Journal of Psychophysiology 79, 392–400.

Koch Kristof (2008), “Consciousness” in Squire et al., Fundamental Neuroscience, 3rd edition, 1223-1235.

Kosslyn M. Stephen (2010), “Where Is the ‘Spatial’ Hemisphere?”, in Patricia A. Reuter-Lorenz, Kathleen Baynes, George R. Mangun, and Elizabeth A. Phelps, The Cognitive Neuroscience of Mind - A Tribute to Michael S. Gazzaniga, A Bradford Book The MIT Press Cambridge, Massachusetts London, England.

Kossylyn, S. Michael: (1997), “Mental Imagery”, in Michael S. Gazzaniga, (ed.), Cognitive Neuroscience, second edition, MIT Press.

Kubovy Michael and Schutz Michael (2010), “Audio-Visual Objects”, Rev. Phil. Psych., 41–61.

Steven Laureys, Boly Melanie and Tononi Giulio (2009), “Functional neuroimaging”, in Laurey, Steven and Tononi, Giulio (2009), The Neurology of Consciousness: Cognitive Neuroscience and Neuropathology, Elsevier Ltd.

LeBeau, E. N. Fiona (2010), “Gamma Oscillations and Consciousness?”, in Elaine Perry, Daniel Collerton, Fiona LeBeau and Heather Ashton (eds.), New Horizons in the Neuroscience of Consciousness, John Benjamins Publishing Co, 29-38.

LaRock, E. (2010), “Cognition and Consciousness: Kantian Affinities with Contemporary Vision Research”, Kant-Studien 101. Jahrg., 445–464.

Libet, B. (2006), “Reflections on the interaction of the mind and brain”, Progress of neurobiology, 78, 322-26.

Llinás, R. & Pare, D. (1996), “The brain as a closed system modulated by the senses”, in Rudolfo Llinas and Patricia S. Churchland (eds.), The mind-brain continuum: Sensory processes, Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, pp. 1-18.

Le Van Quyen Michel (2011) “The brainweb of cross-scale interactions”, New Ideas in Psychology 29, 57–63.

Logothetis K. Nikos (2008), “What we can do and what we cannot do with fMRI”, Nature, 453, 869-878.

Logothetis K. Nikos, Murayama Yusuke, Augath Mark, Steffen Theodor, Werner Joachim, and Oeltermann Axel (2009), “How not to study spontaneous activity”, NeuroImage 45: 1080–1089.

Lungarella, Max and Sporns, Olaf: 2006, “Mapping information flow in sensorimotor networks”, Public Library of Science Computational Biology, vol. 2 issue 10, 1301–12.

Lupyan Gary, Mirman Daniel, Hamilton Roy, and Thompson-Schill L. Sharon (2012), “Categorization is modulated by transcranial direct current stimulation over left prefrontal cortex”, Cognition 124, 36–49.

Magistretti J. Pierre (2008), “Brain energy metabolism”, in Squire et al. Fundamental Neuroscience, 3rd edition, 271-293.

McNorgan Chris, Reid Jackie, and McRae Ken, (2011) “Integrating conceptual knowledge within and across representational modalities”, Cognition 118, 211–233.

Meunier David, Lambiotte Renaud and Bullmore T. Edward (2010), “Modular and hierarchically modular organization of brain networks”, Frontiers in Neuroscience, doi: 10.3389/fnins.2010.00200.

Melloni, Lucia and Singer, Wolf (2010), “Neuronal Synchronization and Consciousness”, in New Horizons in the Neuroscience of Consciousness, Elaine Perry, Daniel Collerton, Fiona LeBeau and Heather Ashton (eds.), John Benjamin Publishing Company.

Melloni Lucia, Caspar M. Schwiedrzik, Notger Muller, Eugenio Rodriguez, and Wolf Singer (2011), “Expectations Change the Signatures and Timing of Electrophysiological Correlates of Perceptual Awareness”, The Journal of Neuroscience, 26, 31(4), 1386 –1396.

Mcleod Peter, Rolls T. Edmund and Plunkett Kim (1997), Introduction to Connectionism, Oxford University Press.

Merzenich M. Michael and deCharms R. Christofor (1996), “Neural representations, experience and change”, in Rodolfo Llinas and Patricia S. Churchland (eds.), The Mind-Brain Continuum: Sensory Processes, MIT Press, Cambridge, MA.

Miller Earl and Wallis Jonathan (2008), “The Prefrontal Cortex and Executive Brain Functions”, in Squire et al., Fundamental Neuroscience, 3rd edition, 1199-1222.

Moser I. Edvard, Corbetta Maurizio, Desimone Robert, Frégnac Yves, Fries Pascal, Graybiel M. Ann, Haynes John-Dylan, Itti Laurent, Melloni Lucia, Monyer Hannah, Singer Wolf, von der Malsburg Christoph, and Wilson A. Matthew (2010) “Coordination in Brain Systems”, in von der Malsburg, Christoph, Phillips A. William, and Singer, Wolf (2010).

Nikolaev R. Andrey, Gephstein Sergei, Gong Pulin and van Leeuwen Cees (2009), “Duration of coherence intervals in electrical brain activity in perceptual organization”, Cerebral Cortex doi:10.1093/cercor/bhp107.

Nishimoto Shinji, Benjamini Yuval, Vu An T., Yu Bin, Naselaris Thomas, and Gallant Jack L., (0211), “Reconstructing Visual Experiences from Brain Activity Evoked by Natural Movies”, Current Biology 21, 1641–1646 (about this paper, information at https://sites.google.com/site/gallantlabucb/publications/nishimoto-et-al-2011 at

http//: Gallantlab.org February 20th 2012, Research, Latest News).

Noudoost Behrad and Moore Tirin (2011), “The role of neuromodulators in selective attention”, Trends in Cognitive Sciences, Vol. 15, No. 12, 585-591.

O'Herron Philip and von der Heydt Rüdiger (2011), “Representation of object continuity in the visual cortex”, Journal of Vision, 11(2):12, 1–9.

Pessoa Luiz, Tootell B. H. Roger, and Ungerleider G. Leslie (2008), “Visual perception of objects” in Squire et al. Fundamental neuroscience, Third edition, Elsevier Inc.

Phillips A. William, von der Malsburg Christoph, and Singer Wolf (2010), “Dynamic Coordination in Brain and Mind”, in von der Malsburg, Christoph, Phillips A. William, and Singer, Wolf (2010), Dynamic Coordination in the Brain From Neurons to Mind, The MIT Press Cambridge, Massachusetts London, England.

Plate, J. (2007) “An Analysis of the Binding Problem”, Philosophical Psychology, 20:6, pp. 773 – 792.

Poldrack A. Russell (2011), “The future of fMRI in cognitive neuroscience”, NeuroImage, doi:10.1016/j.neuroimage.2011.08.007.

Poldrack A. Russell (2010), “Interpreting Developmental Changes in Neuroimaging Signals”, Human Brain Mapping, 31, 872–878.

Poldrack Russell A., Kittur Aniket, Kalar Donald, Miller Eric, Seppa Christian, Gil Yolanda, Parker D. Stott, Sabb W. Fred and Bilder M. Robert (2011), “The cognitive atlas: toward a knowledge foundation for cognitive neuroscience”, Frontiers in neuroinformatics, vol. 5.

Powell Alexander, Dupré John (2009), “From molecules to systems: the importance of looking both ways”, Studies in History and Philosophy of Biological and Biomedical Sciences 40, 54–64.

Pylyshyn, Zenon: 2003, “Return of the mental image: are there really pictures in the brain?”, Trends in Cognitive Sciences, Vol.7 No.3.

Pylyshyn, Zenon: 1999, “Is vision continuous with cognition? The case for cognitive impenetrability of visual perception”, Behavioral and Brain Science, 22(3), 341-65.

Raichle E. Marcus (2006) “The brain’s dark energy”, Neuroscience 314, 1249-1250.

Raichle E. Marcus and Mintun A. Mark (2006), “Brain Work and Brain Imaging”, Annu. Rev. Neurosci. 29, 449-76.

Raichle E. Marcus, Snyder Z. Abraham (2009), “Intrinsic brain activity and consciousness”, in S. Laureys & G. Tononi (eds.) The Neurology of Consciousness, 81-88.

Raichle, E. M. (2011) “Intrinsic Activity and Consciousness”, in S. Dehaene & Y. Christen (eds.), Characterizing Consciousness: From Cognition to the Clinic?, Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg.

Ramsøy Thomas, Balslev Daniela and Paulson Olaf (2010), “Methods for observing the living brain”, in Baars and Gage (2010).

Reid R. Clay and Usrey W. Martin (2008), “Vision” in Squire et al., Fundamental Neuroscience, 3rd edition, 637-659.

Robertson C. Lynn (1999), “What Can Spatial Deficits Teach Us About Feature Binding and Spatial Maps?”, Visual Cognition, 6:3-4, 409-430.

Robertson, C. Lynn (2003), “Binding, spatial attention and perceptual awareness”, Nature reviews – Neuroscience, Vol. 4, pp. 93-102.

Robertson C. Lynn (2005) “Attention and Binding” in Laurent Itti, Geraint Rees and John Tsotsos (eds.) Neurobiology of Attention, Academic Press.

Rolls T. Edmund (2013, forthcoming), “On the relation between the mind and the brain: a neuroscience perspective”, Philosophia Scientia 17/2.

Rolls, T. Edmund (2001), “Representations in the brain”, Synthese 129, no. 2.

Rolls T. Edmund and Treves Alessandro (2011), “The neuronal encoding of information in the brain, Progress in Neurobiology, 95, 448–490.

Roopun, A. K., Kramer, M. A., Carracedo, L. M., Kaiser, M., Davies, C. H., Traub, R. D., Kopell, N. J. and Whittington, M. A. (2008) “Temporal interactions between cortical rhythms”, Frontiers in Neuroscience, vol. 2, no. 2, pp. 145-154.

Saygin M. Zeynep, Osher E. David, Koldewyn Kami, Reynolds Gretchen, Gabrieli D. E. John and Saxe R. Rebecca (2011), “Anatomical connectivity patterns predict face selectivity in the fusiform gyrus”, Nature neuroscience (advance online publication).

Searle R. J. (1992) The Rediscovery of the Mind, MIT Press.

Seymour Kiley, Clifford W. G. Colin, Logothetis K. Nikos, and Bartels Andreas (2009), “The coding of color, motion, and their conjunction in the human visual cortex”, Current Biology 19, 177–183.

Shams Ladan and Kim Robyn (2010), “Crossmodal inﬂuences on visual perception”, Physics of Life Reviews, doi:10.1016/j.plrev.2010.04.006.

Schmidt Thomas (2009), “Perception: The Binding Problem and the Coherence of Perception”, in William P. Banks (Editor-in-chief) Encyclopedia of consciousness, Vol. 2, Elsevier Inc.

Scheeringa Rene, Hagoort Peter, Fries Pascal, Petersson Karl-Magnus, Oostenveld Robert, Grothe Iris, Norris G. David, and Marcel C.M. Bastiaansen (2011), “Neuronal Dynamics Underlying High- and Low-Frequency EEG Oscillations Contribute Independently to the Human BOLD Signal”, Neuron 69, pp. 572–583.

Schneider Walter (2009), “Automaticity and Consciousness”, in William P. Banks (Editor-in-chief) Encyclopedia of consciousness, vol. 1, Elsevier Inc.

Singer Wolf (2011), “Dynamic Formation of Functional Networks by Synchronization”, Neuron 27, 191-193.

Singer, W. (2007), “Binding by synchrony”, Scholarpedia 2, 165.

Singer, Wolf (2009) “Consciousness and Neuronal Synchronization”, in Steven Laureys & Giulio

Tononi, The Neurology of Consciousness: Cognitive Neuroscience and Neuropathology, Elsevier Ltd., 43-53.

Singer, Wolf (2010) “Neocortical Rhythms: An Overview”, in von der Malsburg, Christoph, Phillips A. William, and Singer, Wolf (2010), Dynamic Coordination in the Brain From Neurons to Mind, The MIT Press Cambridge, Massachusetts London, England.

Sorger Bettina, Reithler Joel, Dahmen Brigitte and Goebel Rainer (2012), “A Real-Time fMRI-Based Spelling Device Immediately Enabling Robust Motor-Independent Communication”, Current Biology 22, 1–6.

Sperduti Marco, Tallon-Baudry Catherine, Hugueville Laurent and Pouthas Viviane (2011) “Time is more than a sensory feature: Attending to duration triggers specific anticipatory activity”, Cognitive Neuroscience, 2:1, 11-18.

Sporns Olaf (2006), Good Information? It’s not all about the Brain. URL (last checked 27 October 2006) http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2006/10/061027081145.htm.

Squire Larry, Berg Darwin, Bloom Floyd, du Lac Sascha, Ghosh Anirvan, and Spitzer Anirvan (2008), Fundamental neuroscience, Third edition, Elsevier Inc.

Tallon-Baudry, C. (2009), “The roles of gamma-band oscillatory synchrony in human visual cognition”, Frontiers in Bioscience 14, 321-332.

Tallon-Baudry, C. (2010), “Neural coordination and human cognition”, in von der Malsburg, C., Phillips A. W., & Singer, W., Dynamic Coordination in the Brain From Neurons to Mind, The MIT Press Cambridge, Massachusetts London, England.

Tognoli Emmanuelle and Kelso J. A. Scott (2009), “Brain coordination dynamics: True and false faces of phase synchrony and metastability”, Progress in Neurobiology 87, pp. 31–40.

Treisman Anne (1996), “The binding problem”, Curr. Opin. Neurobiol. 6, pp. 171–178.

Treisman Anne (1998). Feature binding, attention, and object perception, Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B, 353, pp. 1295-1306.

Treisman Anne (1999). Solutions to the binding problem: Progress through controversy and convergence, Neuron, 24, pp. 105-110.

Treisman Anne and Kanwisher Nancy (1998), “Perceiving Visually-Presented Objects: Recognition, Awareness, and Modularity”, Current Opinion in Neurobiology 8, 218-226.

Turner A. Jessica and Laird R. Angela (2012), “The Cognitive Paradigm Ontology: Design and Application”, Neuroinformatics 10(1), 57–66.

Uttal R. William (manuscript): Theories in cognitive neuroscience

Uttal R. William (2011), Mind and Brain - A Critical Appraisal of Cognitive Neuroscience, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts, London, England.

Vacariu Gabriel (2012), “God died long time ago. How can we rule out the infinite?”, presentation at “Theism vs. Atheim” symposium, Department of Philosophy, Univ. of Bucharest, September 2012 (in Internet, at http:// www. filosofie unibuc.ro/gvacariu)

Vacariu, Gabriel (2011b), “The mind-body problem today”, The Open Journal of Philosophy, vol. 1, no. 1, pp. 24-36.

Vacariu Gabriel (2011a), Being and the Hyperverse, University of Bucharest Press.

Vacariu Gabriel and Vacariu Mihai (2010) Mind, Life and Matter in the Hyperverse, University of Bucharest Press (at http:// www. filosofie unibuc.ro/gvacariu).

Vacariu Gabriel (2008), Epistemologically Different Worlds, University of Bucharest Press (at http://www. filosofie.unibuc.ro/gvacariu).

Vacariu Gabriel (2005), “Mind, brain and epistemologically different worlds”, Synthese Review: 143/3, 515-548.

Vacariu Gabriel, Terhesiu Dalia, and Vacariu Mihai, (2001), “Towards a very idea of representation”, Synthese 129, no. 2, 515-548.

Van der Velde Frank and Kamps Marc de (2006), “Neural blackboard architectures of combinatorial structures in cognition”, Behavioral and Brain Sciences 29, 37–108.

Van Leuween Cees (2013), “Brain and mind”, Philosophia Scientia 17/2.

Van Rullen Ruﬁn, Reddy Lavanya, and Fei-Fei Li (2005), “Binding is a local problem for natural objects and scenes”, Vision Research 45, 3133–3144.

Velik Rosemarie (2010), “From single neuron-ﬁring to consciousness—Towards the true solution of the binding problem”, Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews 34, 993–1001.

Von der Malsburg, C., (1999), “The what and why of binding: the modeler’s perspective” Neuron, 24, 95–104.

Von der Malsburg, Christoph, Phillips A. William, and Singer, Wolf (2010), Dynamic Coordination in the Brain From Neurons to Mind, The MIT Press Cambridge, Massachusetts London, England.

Vul Edward, Harris Christine, Winkielman Piotr, and Pashler Harold (2009), “Puzzlingly High Correlations in fMRI Studies of Emotion, Personality, and Social Cognition”, Perspectives on psychological science, vol. 4, nr. 3, 274-290.

Vul Edward and Rich N. Anina (2010), “Independent Sampling of Features Enables Conscious Perception of Bound Objects”, Psychological Science XX(X) 1–8.

Zmigrod Sharon and Hommel Bernhard (2011), “Temporal dynamics of unimodal and multimodal feature binding”, Attention, Perception, & Psychophysics, 72 (1), 142-152.

Yi, Dong, Mihalas, S., Qiu, F., Von Der Heydt, R., & Niebur, E. (2008), “Synchrony and the binding problem in macaque”, Journal of Vision, 8, pp. 1-16.

Watanabe Masataka, Cheng Kang, Tanaka Keiji, Asamizuya Takeshi, Murayama Yusuke, Logothetis Nikos, Ueno Kenichi (2011), “Attention but not awareness modulates the BOLD signal in the human V1 during binocular suppression”, Science 334, 829-831.

Waxman W. (1995), “Kant on the possibility of thought: Universals without language”, Review of Metaphysics 48:4, 809-57.

Wedden J. Van, Rosene I. Douglas, Wang Ruopeng, Dai Guangping, Mortazavi Farzad, Hagmann Patric, Kaas H. Jon and Tseng I. Wen-Yih (2012) “The Geometric Structure of the Brain Fiber Pathways, Science, vol. 335, no. 6076, 1628-1634.

Wedeen J. Van (2012) (about) “Brain wiring a no-brainer? Scans reveal astonishingly simple 3D grid structure” — NIH-funded study, in NIH News, National Institute of Health, http://www.nih.gov/news/health/mar2012/nimh-29.htm (Downloaded on 06.06.2012).

Whitney David (2009), “Neuroscience: Toward unbinding the binding problem”, Current Biology vol. 19, no 6, R251-R253.

Womelsdorf Thilo and Fries Pascal (2011), “Rhythmic Neuronal Synchronization Subserves Selective Attentional Processing”, in Stanislas Dehaene and Yves Christen, Characterizing Consciousness: From Cognition to the Clinic?, Springer Heidelberg Dordrecht London New York.

Wu Bing, Klatzky L. Roberta, and Stetten D. George (2012), “Mental visualization of objects from cross-sectional images”, Cognition 123, 33–49.

**Gabriel Vacariu (2011), Being and the Hypervese - An axiomatic-hyperontological framework for epistemologically different worlds, University of Bucharest Press [50,000 words]**

ANDERSON, P. W., 1972, “More is Diffe rent”, American Association for the Advancement of Science 177, pp. 393-396.

BAARS, J . BENJAMIN and FRANKLIN, S., 2007, “An Architectural Model of Cons cious and Unconscious Brain Functions : Global Works pace Theory and IDA”, Neural Network s 20, pp. 955-961.

BAARS, J. BERNA RD, 1988, A Cognitive Theory of Consciousness,

Ca mbridge, MA, Ca mbridge Un ivers ity Pres s .

BLOCK, NED, 2003, “ Do Caus al Powe rs Drain Away?”, Philosophy and

Phenomenological Research, vol. 67, no. 1, pp. 110-127.

BECHT EL, W ILLIAM (in pres s ), “Refe rring to Localized Cognitive Operations in Parts of Dynamically Active Brains ”, in A. Raftopoulos and P. Machamer (eds .), Perception, Realism and the Problem of Reference, Ca mbridge, Ca mbridge Un ivers ity Pres s .

BECHTEL, WILLIAM, 2009, “Explanation: Mechanis m, Modularity, and Situated Cognition”, in P. Robbins and M. Aydede (eds .), Cambridge Handbook of Situated Cognition, Ca mbridge, Ca mbridge Un ivers ity Pres s .

BECHTEL, WILLIAM, 2008, Mental Mechanisms, Philosophical Perspectives

on Cognitive Neuroscience, Routledge Taylor & Francis Group, LLC. BECHT EL, 2002, “ Deco mpos ing the Mind-Bra in: A Long-Term Pu rs uit”,

BRAIN AN D M IND 3: 229-242.

BECHT EL, WILLIAM & ABRAHAMSEN, ADELE, 2002, Connectionism

And The Mind: Parallel Processing, Dynamics, And Evolution In

Network s, s econd edition, Oxford, Bas il Blackwell.

BECHT EL, WILLIAM, 2001, “The Co mpatib ility of Co mp le x Sys tems and

Reduction: A Cas e Analys is of Memory Res earch”, Minds and

Machines 11: 483-502.

BICKLE, J OHN, 2008, “ Real Reductionis m in Real Neuros cience: Metas cience, Not Philos ophy of Science (and Certainly Not Metaphys ics !)”, in J. Hohwy and J. Ka lles trup (eds .), Being Reduced, Oxford, Oxford Univers ity Pres s , 34-51.

BICKLE, J OHN, 2007, “The Philos ophy of Neuros cience”, Stanford

Encyclopedia of Philos ophy.

BICKLE, JOHN, 2007, “Who Says You Can’t Do a Molecula r Bio logy of

Cons ciousnes s?”, in Maurice Schouten and Huib Looren de Jong

(eds .), The Matter of the Mind Philosophical Essays on Psychology, Neuroscience, and Reduction, Blackwe ll Publis hing.

BICKLE, JOHN, 2003, “Ph ilos ophy of Mind and the Neuros cience”, in Stephen P. St ich and Ted A. Warfie ld (eds .), The Black well Guide to Philosophy of Mind, pp. 322-351.

CARNAP, RUDOLF, 1950, “ Emp iric is m, s e mantics , and ontology” reprinted fro m revie w International du Philosophie, iv (1950), pp. 20-40 in

Richard M. Rorty (ed.), The Linguist Turn, The Univers ity of Chicago

Pres s , 1967.

CHURCHLAND, M. PAUL, 1995, The Engine of the Reason, the Seat of the

Soul, A Broadford Book, The MIT Pres s .

CLA RK, ANDY, 1993, Associative Engines Connectionism, Concepts, and

Representational Change, A Bradford Book, The MIT Pres s ,

Ca mbridge, Mas s achus etts , London, England.

CLARK, ANDY, 1997c, “Fro m Te xt to Process – Connectionis m’s Contribution

to the Future of Cognitive Science”, in David Martel Johnson and Cris tina

E. Erling, The Future of Cognitive Revolution, Oxford Univers ity Pres s . CLA RK, ANDY, 2001, Mindware – An Introduction to the Philosophy of

Cognitive Science, New Yo rk, Oxo ford, Oxford Univers ity Pres s .

DA VIDSON, DONA LD, 1970, “Mental Events ”, in Dav ids on Donald,

Essays on Actions and Events, Oxford Univers ity Pres s .

DAMASIO, R. ANTONIO, 1988, “Time-Locked Multiregional Retroactivation:

A System Propos al for the Neural Substrates of Recall and Recognition”,

Cognition, no. 33, pp. 25-62.

DYSON, J. FREEMAN, 2004, “Thought-Expe riments in Honour of John

Archibald Wheeler”, in D. John Barro w, C. W. Paul Dav ies , L. Charles Harper, 2004, Science and Ultimate Reality: Quantum Theory, Cosmology and Complexity, Ca mbridge Un ivers ity Pres s .

FRIEDMAN, MICHAEL, 1992, Kant and Exact Sciences, Ca mb ridge, Mass ., Harvard Univers ity Pres s .

FRIEDMAN, MICHA EL, 2001, Dynamics of Reasoning, CSLI Publications ,

Standford, Ca lifornia .

FRITH, CHRIS (2007), How the Brain Creates our Mental World, Blackwell Publishing.

FODOR, A. J ERRY & PYLYSHYN, W. Z ENON, 1988, “ Connectionis m

and Cognitive Architecture”, Cognition 28, pp. 3-71.

GILL, VICTORIA, 2010 (14 July), Plants “Can Think and Re me mber”, BIG

BANG news (14 Ju ly 2010).

GRUSH, R., 2004, “The Emulation Theory of Representation: Motor Control, Imagery, and percepTion,” Brain and Behavioral Science 27, pp. 77-442.

HANNA, ROBERT, 2001, Kant and the Foundations of Analytic Philosophy,

Clarendon Pres s , Oxfo rd Un ivers ity Pres s .

HARDCASTLE, VALERIE GRA Y and STEWART, C. MATTHEW, 2002, “What

Do Bra in Data Rea lly Show?”, Philosophy of Science 69, pp. S72-S82.

KAISER, DA VID, 1992, “More Roots of Co mple mentarity: Kantian As pects and Influences ”, Stud. Hist. Phil. Sci., vol. 23, no. 2, pp. 213-239.

KANT, IMMANUEL, 1958, The Critique of Pure Reason, trans . N. K.

Smith, Ne w Yo rk, Modern Library.

KAUFFMAN, ST UA RT, 1995, At Ho me in the Universe, Ne w Yo rk, Oxford

Univers ity Pres s .

KAZAN CASEY (via M IT Technology Review) (February 01, 2011), “ Epic

Dis covery: Our Co los s al Univers e – 250 T imes Bigger than What We

See”, The Daily Galaxy.

KIM, JAEGWON, 1998, Mind in a Physical World, Cambridge, MA, MIT Press .

KIM, JAEGWON, 2005, Physicalism or Something Near Enough, Princeton

Univers ity Pres s .

KOSSLYN, S. MICHA EL, 1997, “Mental Imagery”, in Michael S. Gazzaniga

(ed.), Kos s lyn, S. Michae l; and SMITH, E. EDUARD, 2001, “ Higher

Cognitive Functions – Introduction”, in Michael S. Ga zzaniga, (ed.),

Cognitive Neuroscience, s econd edition, MIT Pres s .

KOSSLYN, S. MICHAEL and KEONIG, O., 1992, Wet Mind- the New

Cognitive Neuroscience, The Free Pres s .

LLINA S, R. RODOLFO, 2001, I o f the Vo rtex : Fro m Neu rons to S elf,

The M IT Pres s .

LLINAS, R. RODOLFO and PA RE, D., 1996, “ The Bra in As a Clos ed

Sys tem Modulated By the Sens es ”, in Patricia S. Churchland and

Rodolfo Llinas (eds .), The Mind-Brain Continuum: Sensory Processes,

MIT Pres s , Ca mbridge, MA.

LORENZ, KONRAD, 1941, “ Kant’s Doctrine of the A Priori in the Light of

Contemporary Biology”, in H. Plot kin (ed.) Learning, Development

and Culture, Chiches ter, John Wiley and Sons , 1982.

LUNGA RELLA, MAX and SPORNS, OLAF, 2006, “Mapping Informat ion

Flow in Sens orimotor Networks ”, Public Library o f Science

Computational Biology, vol. 2 is s ue 10, pp. 1301-12.

PICCININI, GUA LTIERO, 2006, “ Co mputational Explanation in

Neuros cience”, Synthes e.

PIPPIN, B. ROBERT, 1997, Idealism As Modernism – Hegelian Variations,

Ca mbridge Un ivers ity Pres s .

PARVU, ILIE, 2004, Posibilitatea Experientei, (in Eng lis h The Possibility of

Experience), Politeia-SNSPA .

PRINZ, J. JESSE, 2006, “Is the Mind Really Modular” in Robert J. Stainton (ed.),

Contemporary Debates in Cognitive Science, Blac kwe ll Publis hing.

PUT NAM, HILLA RY, 2005, “A Philos opher Looks at Quantum Mechanics

(Again)”, British Journal of Philosophy of Science 56, pp. 615-634.

PYLYSHYN, Z ENON, 2003, “Return of the Mental Image: Are There Really

Pictures in the Bra in?”, Trends in Cognitive Sciences, vol. 7, no. 3.

PYLYSHYN, Z ENON, 1999, “ Is Vis ion Continuous With Cognition? The

Cas e for Cognitive Impenetrability of Vis ual Pe rception”, Behavioral

and Brain Science, 22(3):341-65.

QUINE, V. O. WILLA RD, 1968, “ Ontological Re lativ ity”, The Journal of

Philosophy, vol. LXV, no. 7, in Qu ine, W. V. in Ontological Relativity

and Other Essays, Ne w York, Co lu mbia Un ivers ity Pres s , 1969.

RAICHLE, E. MARCHUS , 2006, “The Bra in’s Dark Energy”, Neuroscience

vol. 314, pp. 1249-1250.

RAMACHANDRA N, S. VILA YANUR and SANDRA BLA KESLEE, 1998,

Phantoms in the Brain, Willia m Morrow and Company Inc., New York.

RAMACHANDRA N, S. VILA YA NUR, 2003, “ Synaps es and the Brain”, at www.bbc.co.uk/rad io4/re ith2003/lecture2.s html

SEARLE, R. JOHN, 1992, The Rediscovery of the Mind, MIT Pres s .

SEARLE, R. JOHN, 1995, “Cons ciousness, the Brain and the Connection Principle: A Reply”, Philosophy and Phenomenological Research 55. pp. 217-232.

SEARLE, R. JOHN, 1999, “The Chines e Roo m”, in Wils on, R. A. and F.

Keil (eds .), The MIT Encyclopedia of the Cognit ive Science, Ca mbridge, MIT Pres s .

SMOLENSKY, P., 1988, “ On the Proper Treat ment of Connectionis m”,

Brain and Behavioral Science 11, pp. 1-74.

SMOLIN, LEE, 2006, “A Cris is in Fundamental Phys ics ”, The New York

Academy of Sciences, Jan/Feb is s ue.

SPORNS, OLAF, 2006,“Good Information? It's Not All About the Brain”, November

2006, http://www.s ciencedaily.com/releases /2006/10/061027081145.htm

TELLER, PAUL, 2004, “How We Dapple the World”, Philosophy of Science 71

(2004) pp. 425-447.

TOADER, IULIAN and VACARIU, GABRIEL (1999), “Inquires on Carnap’s

Aufbau (II)”, Revue Roumaine de Philosophie,no. 42-43, Romanian Academy.

TOADER, IULIAN and VACARIU, GABRIEL (1997), “Inquires on Carnap’s

Aufbau (I)”, Revue Roumaine de Philosophie, no. 3-4, Romanian Academy.

UTTA L, W. (in pres s ), Mind and Brain: A Critical Appraisal of Cognitive

Neuroscience, MIT Press, Ca mbridge Mas s.

UTTAL, W., 2002, “Respons e to Bechtel and Lloyd”, in Brain and Mind 3: 261-273.

VACARIU, GABRIEL, 2008, Epistemologically Different Worlds, (in Englis h)

Univers ity of Bucharest Press (at http://www.ubphilosophy.ro/gvacariu) VA CA RIU, GABRIEL and TOADER, IULIAN (1998), “ Color Simila rity in

Carnap’s Aufbau ”, Krisis, vol. 6.

VA CA RIU, GABRIEL, 2005, “M ind, Brain and Ep is temologica lly Diffe rent

Worlds ”, in Synthese Review, vol. 143, no. 3.

VACARIUand VACARIU, 2010, Mind, Life and Matter in the Hyperverse, (in English)

Univers ity of Bucharest Press (at http://www.ubphilosophy.ro/gvacariu) VUL, E., C. HARRIS, WINKIELMAN, P. and PASHLER, H., 2008, “ Voodoo

Correlations in Social Neuroscience”, in Press, Perspectives on Psychological

Science, at http://www.edvul.co m/pdf/ Vu l\_etal\_2008inpres s .pdf

WAXMAN, W., 1995, “Kant on the Poss ibility of Thought: Univers als without

Language”, Review of Metaphysics, 48:4, pp. 809-57.

WHEELER, MICHAEL, 2005, Reconstructing the Cognitive World – The

Next Step, Bradford Book, The MIT Pres s .

WHEELER, MICHA EL, 2009, “The Proble m of Repres entation”, in Shaun

Gallager and Dan iel Sch micking (eds .), Handbook of Phenomenology and Cognitive Science, Springer.

**Gabriel Vacariu and Mihai Vacariu (2010), Mind, Life and Matter in the Hyperverse, University of Bucharest Press [95,000 words]**

Anderson, P. W.: 1972, “More is different”, American Association

for the Advancement of Science 177, pp. 393–396

Baars, J. Benjamin: 2002, “The conscious access hypothesis:

origins and recent evidence”, Trends in Cognitive Science, 6

(1), pp. 47-52

Baars, J. Benjamin and Franklin, S.: 2007, “An architectural model

of conscious and unconscious brain functions: Global

Workspace Theory and IDA”, Neural Networks 20, pp. 955–961

Barrow, D. John, Davies, C. W. Paul, Harper, L. Charles: 2004,

Science and Ultimate Reality: Quantum Theory, Cosmology

and Complexity, Cambridge University Press

Bartels A., 2009, “Visual Perception: Converging Mechanisms of

Attention, Binding, and Segmentation?, in Current Biology,

Vol. 19 No 7

Bechtel, W. 2009, “Explanation: Mechanism, Modularity, and

Situated Cognition”, in P. Robbins and M. Aydede (Eds.),

Cambridge handbook of situated cognition, Cambridge:

Cambridge University Press

Bechtel, William: 2008, Mental Mechanisms, Philosophical

Perspectives on Cognitive Neuroscience, Routledge Taylor & Francis Group, LLC

Bechtel, 2002, “Decomposing the Mind-Brain: A Long-Term

Pursuit”, Brain and Mind 3: 229–242

Bechtel, William & A. Abrahamsen, 2002, Connectionism and the

mind: Parallel processing, dynamics, and evolution in

networks, Second Edition. Oxford: Basil Blackwell

Bechtel, William 2001, “The Compatibility of Complex Systems

and Reduction: A Case Analysis of Memory Research”, Minds

and Machines 11: 483–502

Bedau A. Mark and Humphreys, Paul (eds.): 2008, Emergence:

Contemporary Readings in Philosophy and Science, A

Bradford Book, The MIT Press

Mind, Life and Matter in the Hyperverse 322

Bickle, John: 2008, “Real reductionism in real neuroscience:

Metascience, not philosophy of science (and certainly not

metaphysics!)”, in J. Hohwy and J. Kallestrup (Eds.), Being

Reduced. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 34–51

Bickle John, 2007, “The Philosophy of Neuroscience”, Stanford

Encyclopedia of Philosophy

Bickle John: 2007, “Who says you can’t do a molecular biology of

consciousness?”, in Maurice Schouten and Huib Looren de

Jong (eds.), The Matter of the Mind Philosophical Essays on

Psychology, Neuroscience, and Reduction, Blackwell Publishing

Bickle, John: 2003, “Philosophy of mind and the neuroscience”, in

Stephen P. Stich and Ted A. Warfield (eds.) The Blackwell

Guide to Philosophy of Mind, pp. 322-351

Brooks, A. Rodney: 1991, “Intelligence without representation”,

Artificial Intelligence 47, pp. 139–159

Bodovitz, Steven: 2008, “The neural correlate of consciousness”,

Journal of Theoretical Biology 254, pp. 594– 598

Clark, Andy: 2008, Supersizing the Mind, Embodiment, Action and

Cognitive Extension, Oxford University Press

Clark, Andy: 1997b, “The dynamical challenge”, Cognitive

Science 21(4), pp. 461–481

Clark, Andy: 1997c, “From text to process − Connectionism’s

contribution to the future of cognitive science”, in David

Martel Johnson and Cristina E. Erling, The Future of Cognitive

Revolution, Oxford University Press

Clark, Andy and David Chalmers: 1998, “The extended mind”,

Analysis 58, no. 1: 7–19, in Clark, 2008

Chemero, Anthony: 2009, Radical Embodied Cognitive Science, A

Bradford Book The MIT Press

Chemero and Silberstein: 2007, “After the Philosophy of Mind:

Replacing Scholasticism with Science”, http://philsciarchive.

pitt.edu/archive/00003200

Gabriel Vacariu and Mihai Vacariu

Craver, F. Carl: 2006, “When mechanistic models explain”,

Synthese 153, pp. 355–376

Craver F. Carl and Bechtel, William: 2007, “Top-down causation

without top-down causes”, Biology and Philosophy 22, pp.

547–563

Crutchfield, P. James: 1999, “Is Anything Ever New? Considering

Emergence” in Bedau Mark A., and Humphreys, Paul (eds.) (2008)

Crick, Francis and Koch, Christof: 1997, “Towards a

neurobiological theory of consciousness”, in N. Block, O.

Flanagan and G. Guzeldere (eds.), The Nature of

Consciousness, Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, pp. 277–292

Damasio, A. R.: 1988, “Time-locked Multiregional

Retroactivation: A System Proposal for the Neural Substrates

of Recall and Recognition”, Cognition, no. 33, pp. 25-62

Damasio, A. R. & Damasio, H.: 1996, Making Images and

Creating Subjectivity, in P. S. Churchland & R. Llinas (eds.),

The Mind-Brain Continuum: Sensory Processes. MIT Press,

Cambridge, MA

Descartes, Rene: 1994, A discourse on method; Meditations on

first philosophy, Principles of philosophy, translated by J.

Veitch, Everyman

Dietrich, Eric: 2007, “Representation”, in Thagard (ed.), 2007

Downing, E. Paul: 2009, “Visual Neuroscience: A Hat-Trick for

Modularity, Current Biology, Volume 19, Issue 4

Dyson, J. Freeman: 2004, “Thought-experiments in honor of John

Archibald Wheeler”, in D. John Barrow, C. W. Paul Davies, L.

Charles Harper: 2004, Science and Ultimate Reality: Quantum

Theory, Cosmology and Complexity, Cambridge University Press

Dong, Y., Mihalas, S., Qiu, F., von der Heydt, R., Niebur, E.:

2008, “Synchrony and the binding problem in macaque visual

cortex”, in Journal of Vision 8(7):30, pp. 1–16

Mind, Life and Matter in the Hyperverse

Edelman M. Gerald and Giulio Tononi G.: 2000, Universe of

Consciousness: How Matter Becomes Imagination, Basic Books

Einstein, Albert: 1992, Cum vad eu lumea, Editura Humanitas:

articles (in Romanian) selected by M. Flonta and I. Parvu from

Mein Weltbild, Querido Verlag, Amsterdam, 1934 and Out of

My Later Years, Philosophical Library New York, 1950:

Einstein, Albert: “Geometrie şi experienţă”, pp. 37-45 (“Geometry

and experience”, 1921)

Einstein, Albert: “Mecanica lui Newton şi influenţa ei asupra

evoluţiei fizicii teoretice”, pp. 46-53 (“Newton’s mechanics

and its influence on the evolution of theoretical physics”)

Einstein, Albert: “Fizica şi realitatea”, pp. 98-133 (“Physics and

reality”, Franklin Institute Journal, vol. 221, 1936)

Einstein, Albert: “Fundamentele fizicii teoretice”, pp. 134-147

(“The fundaments of theoretical physics”, Science vol. 91,

1940, pp. 487-492)

Einstein, Albert: “Note autobiografice”, pp. 154-199

(“Autobiographical notes” in Einstein, Albert: Philosopher-

Scientist, Open Court, la Salle, Illinois, 1949)

Frith, Chris (2007), How the Brain Creates our Mental World,

Blackwell Publishing

Fodor, A. Jerry: 2008, LOT2 – The Language of Thought

Revisited, Oxford University Press

Fodor, A. Jerry: 1974, “Special sciences or the disunity of science

as a working hypothesis”, Synthese 28, pp. 77–115

Fodor, A. Jerry & Pylyshyn, W. Zenon: 1988, “Connectionism and

cognitive architecture”, Cognition 28, pp. 3–71

Georgopoulos, P. A.: 1988, “Neural integration of movement: The

role of motor cortex in reaching”, FASEB Journal, no. 2

Greene, Brian: 1999, The Elegant Universe, Vintage Books (In

Romanian: 2008, Universul elegant: supercorzi, dimensiuni

ascunse si cautarea teoriei ultime, Editura Humanitas)

Greene, Brian: 2004, The Fabric of Cosmos; Space, Time and the

Texture of Reality, Vintage Books, New York

Grush, R.: 2003, “In Defense of some ‘Cartesian’ assumptions

concerning the brain and its operation”, Biology and

Philosophy 18, pp. 53–93

Grush, R.: 2004, “The emulation theory of representation: Motor

control, imagery, and perception,” Brain and behavioral

Science 27, pp. 77–442

Hanna, Robert: 2001, Kant and the Foundations of Analytic

Philosophy, Clarendon Press: Oxford University Press

Haynes, John-Dylan: 2009, “Decoding visual consciousness from

human brain signals”, Trends in Cognitive Sciences, Vol.13

No.5

Heil, John: 2005, “Real Tables”, The Monist, vol. 88, no. 4, pp.

493-509.

Heindrich, Reiner: 2006, “String Theory – From Physics to

Metaphysics”, Physics and Philosophy, Issn: 1863-7388, Id:

005

Holcombe, A.O.: 2009, “The Binding Problem”, in E. Bruce.

Goldstein (Ed.), The Sage Encyclopedia of Perception. Sage

Kaiser, D.: 1993, More Roots of Complementarity, Kantian

Aspects and Influence. Studies of History and Philosophy of

Science, vol. 23(2): 213-239

Kant, Immanul: 1958, The Critique of Pure Reason. Trans. N. K.

Smith. New York, Modern Library

Kauffman, Stuart: 1995, At Home in the Universe, New York:

Oxford University Press

Kauffman, Stuart: 2000, Investigations, Oxford University Press

Kauffman, Stuart: 2008, Reinventing the Sacred: A New View of

Science, Reason, and Religion. Basic Books

Kanwisher, Nancy: 2001, “Neural events and perceptual

awareness”, Cognition 79, pp. 89–113

Mind, Life and Matter in the Hyperverse

Klein, B. S.: 2004, “The cognitive neuroscience of knowing one’s

self”, in M. S. Gazzaniga (ed.-in-chief) The Cognitive

Neurosciences, 3rd ed., Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press

Kaku, Michio: 1994, A Scientific Odyssey Thorugh Parallel

Universes, Time Warps, and the 10th Dimension, Oxford

University Press

Kant, Immanuel: The Critique of Pure Reason. Trans. N. K. Smith,

New York, Modern Library, 1958

Kossylyn, S. Michael: 1997, “Mental Imagery”, in Michael S.

Gazzaniga (ed.), Kosslyn, S. Michael and Smith, E. Eduard:

2001, “Higher cognitive functions – introduction”, in Michael

S. Gazzaniga, (ed.), Cognitive Neuroscience, second edition, MIT Press

Kossylyn, S. Michael and Keonig, O.: 1992, Wet Mind- the New

Cognitive Neuroscience, The Free Press

Laughlin B. Robert and Pines, David: 2000, ‘‘The Theory of

Everything’’ by from Proceedings of the National Academy of

Sciences in Bedau Mark A., and Humphreys, Paul (eds.)

(2008), Emergence: Contemporary Readings in Philosophy

and Science, A Bradford Book, The MIT Press

Llinas, R. Rodolfo: 2001, I of the Vortex: From Neurons to Self, The MIT Press

Llinas, R. Rodolfo and Pare, D.: 1996, “The brain as a closed

system modulated by the senses”, in Patricia S. Churchland

and Rodolfo Llinas (eds.), The Mind-Brain Continuum:

Sensory Processes, MIT Press, Cambridge, MA.

Libet, Benjamin: 2006, “Reflections on the interaction of the mind

and brain”, Progress of neurobiology, pp. 322-26

Lungarella, Max and Sporns, Olaf: 2006, “Mapping information

flow in sensorimotor networks”, Public Library of Science

Computational Biology, vol. 2 issue 10, pp. 1301–12

Macrae, C. N., Heatherton T. F., and Kelley, M. W.: 2004, “A self

less ordinary: The medial prefrontal cortex and you”, in M. S.

Gabriel Vacariu and Mihai Vacariu

Gazzaniga (ed.-in-chief), The Cognitive Neurosciences, 3rd ed.,

Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press

Mandler, Jean: 1998, “Representation”, in W. Damon (chief-ed.),

Handbook of Child Psychology, Fifth edition, in W. Damon

(chief-ed.), Handbook of Child Psychology, Fifth edition, vol.

2: Cognition, Perception, and Language, Deanna Kuhn and

Robert S. Siegler (vol. eds.), John Wiley, London

McCauley, N. Robert: 2007, “Reduction: Modles of crossscientific

relations and their implications for the psychologyneuroscience

interface”, in Paul Thagard (2007) (ed.)

McCauley, N. R.: 1998, “Levels of explanation and cognitive

architectures”, in W. Bechtel and G. Graham (eds.), A

Companion to Cognitive Science, Blackwell, Oxford

Merzenich, M. Michael and Christofor R. deCharms: 1996,

“Neural representations, experience and change”, in Rodolfo

Llinas and Patricia S. Churchland (eds.), The Mind-Brain

Continuum: Sensory Processes, MIT Press, Cambridge, MA.

Morisson, Margaret: 2006, “Emergence, reduction, and theoretical

principle: rethinking fundamentalism”, Philosophy of Science

73, pp. 876–887

Nagel, Thomas: 1974, “What Is It Like to Be a Bat?”

Philosophical Review 4 LXXXIII: 435-450

O’Craven, K.M., and Kanwisher, N.: 2000, “Mental imagery of

faces and places activates corresponding stimulus-specific

brain regions.” Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 12(6), pp. 1013–1023

Penrose, Roger: 2004, The Road to Reality. A complete Guide to

the Laws of the Universe, Jonathan Cape London

Putnam, Hillary: 2005, “A philosopher looks at quantum

mechanics (again)”, British Journal of Philosophy of Science

56, pp. 615–634

Pylyshyn, Zenon: 2003, “Return of the mental image: are there

really pictures in the brain?”, Trends in Cognitive Sciences, Vol.7 No.3

Mind, Life and Matter in the Hyperverse

Pylyshyn, Zenon: 1999, “Is vision continuous with cognition? The

case for cognitive impenetrability of visual perception”,

Behavioral and Brain Science, 22(3):341-65

Robertson, C. Lynn: 2003, “Binding, spatial attention, and

perceptual awareness”, Nature Reviews, Neuroscience, Vol 4, 93

Rolls, T. Edmund: 2001, “Representations in the brain”, Synthese

129, no. 2

Searle, R. John: 1992, The Rediscovery of the Mind, MIT Press

Sevush, Steven: 2006, “Single-neuron theory of consciousness”,

Journal of Theoretical Biology 238, 704–725

Silva, J. Alcino and Bickle, John: 2009, “The science of research

for molecular mechanisms of cognitive functions” in J. Bickle

(Ed.), Oxford handbook of philosophy and neuroscience.

Oxford: Oxford University Press

Singer, W.: 2007, “Binding by synchrony”, in Scholarpedia,

2(12):1657

Smolin, Lee: 2000, Three Roads to Quantum Gravity, The Orion

Publishing Group Ltd. (In Romanian, 2006, Spatiu, timp,

universe, Editura Humanitas)

Smolin, Lee: 2006, “A crisis in fundamental physics”, The New

York Academy of Sciences, Jan/Feb issue

Sporns, Olaf: 2006,“Good Information? It's Not All About The

Brain”, November 2006,

http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2006/10/061027081145.htm

Tegmark, Max: 2004, “Parallel universes”, in D. John Barrow, C.

W. Paul Davies, L. Charles Harper: 2004, Science and

Ultimate Reality: Quantum Theory, Cosmology and

Complexity, Cambridge University Press

Tegmark, Max and Wheeler, John Archibald: February 2001, “100

years of quantum mysteries”, Scientific American

Thagard, Paul (ed.): 2007, Philosophy of Psychology and

Cognitive Science: A Volume of the Handbook of the

Philosophy of Science Series, Elsevier

Gabriel Vacariu and Mihai Vacariu

Treisman, A.: 1998a, “The Binding Problem”, Current Opinion,

Neurobiology

Treisman, A.: 1998b, “Feature Binding, Attention, and Object

Perception” Phil. Trans. R. Soc. London. B, 353, pp. 1295-1306

Uttal, W.: 2002, “Response to Bechtel and Lloyd”, in Brain and

Mind 3: 261–273

Vacariu, Gabriel and Mihai Vacariu, Mihai: 2009, “Physics and

Epistemologically Different Worlds”, Revue Roumaine de

Philosophie, vol. 53, 2009, nr. 1-2

Vacariu, Gabriel: 2008, Epistemologically Different Worlds, (in

English) University of Bucharest Press (and at http://www.ubfilosofie.

ro/gvacariu)

Gabriel Vacariu and Mihai Vacariu 2008, "The “I” as an

epistemological world", Analele Universităţii Bucureşti

Vacariu, Gabriel: 2007a, “Kant, philosophy in the last 100 years

and an epistemologically different worlds perspective”, Revue

Roumanie de Philosophie, vol. 51

Vacariu, Gabriel: 2007b, "Perceptual mental states, higher order

thoughts, and consciousness", Analele Universităţii Bucureşti

Vacariu, Gabriel: 2005, “Mind, brain and epistemologically

different worlds”, in Synthese Review, vol. 143, no. 3

Vacariu, Gabriel, Terhesiu, Dalia and Vacariu Mihai: 2001,

“Toward a very idea of representation”, Synthese, 129, no. 2

Van Gulick, R.: 2001, “Reduction, Emergence and other Recent

Options on the Mind/Body Problem- A Philosophic

Overview”, Journal of Consciousness Studies, 8, No. 9-10, pp. 1-34

Vul, E., C. Harris, Winkielman, P. and Pashler, H.: 2008, “Voodoo

Correlations in Social Neuroscience”, In Press, Perspectives on

Psychological Science, at

http://www.edvul.com/pdf/Vul\_etal\_2008inpress.pdf

Waxman, W.: 1995, “Kant on the possibility of thought: universals

without language”, Review of Metaphysics, 48:4, pp. 809-57.

Mind, Life and Matter in the Hyperverse

Wheeler, Michael: 2005, Reconstructing the Cognitive World –

The Next Step, Bradford Book, The MIT Press

Wheeler, Michael: 2009, “The problem of representation”, in

Shaun Gallager and Daniel Schmicking (eds.), Handbook of

Phenomenology and Cognitive Science, Springer

Whitaker A.: 1996, Einstein, Bohr and the Quantum Dilema”,

Cambridge University Press

Woit, Peter: 2006, Not Even Wrong – The Failure of String Theory

and the Continuing Challenge to Unify the Laws of Physics,

Jonathan Cape, London

Woit, Peter: 2007, “The problem with physics”, Cosmos 16, pp. 48–56

Yi Dong, Stefan Mihalas, Fangtu Qiu, Rüdiger von der Heydt,

Ernst Niebur: 2008, “Synchrony and the binding problem in

macaque”, Journal of Vision, 8(7):30, 1–16

Zeh, H. Dieter: 2004, “The wave function: it or bit?”, in D. John

Barrow, C. W. Paul Davies, L. Charles Harper: 2004, Science

and Ultimate Reality: Quantum Theory, Cosmology and

Complexity, Cambridge University Press

**Gabriel Vacariu (2008), Epistemologically Different Worlds, University of Bucharest Press [110,000]**

Allison, E. Henry: 1983, Kant’s Transcendental Idealism, an

Interpretation and Defence, New Haven, Yale University Press

Anderson, P. W.: 1972, “More is different”, American Association for the

Advancement of Science 177, pp. 393–396

Anderson, P. W. and Stein, D.: 1987, “Broken symmetry, emergent

properties, dissipative structures, life”, in Eugene F. Yates (ed.),

Self-Organizing System: The Emergence of Order, Plenum Press, New York

Aydede, Murat, “The language of thought hypothesis”, The Stanford Encyclopedia

of Philosophy (Fall 2004 Edition), Edward N. Zalta (ed.), URL =

http://plato.stanford.edu/archives/fall2004/entries/language-thought/

Baars, J. Bernard: 1988, A Cognitive Theory of Consciousness,

Cambridge, MA: Cambridge University Press

Baas Niels and Emmeche Claus: 1997, “On emergence and explanation”,

in SFI working paper, Santa Fe Institute, New Mexico

Barrow, D. John, Davies, C. W. Paul, Harper, L. Charles: 2004, Science

and Ultimate Reality: Quantum Theory, Cosmology and

Complexity, Cambridge University Press

Bechtel, William: 1998, “Representations and cognitive explanations:

Assessing the dynamicist’s challenge in cognitive science”,

Cognitive Science 22(3), pp. 295–318

Bechtel, William and Abrahamsen, Adele: 2002, Connectionism and the

Mind – Parallel Processing, Dynamics, and Evolution in Networks,

(second edition) Blackwell Publishers

Beer, Rodney: 1995, “Computational and Dynamical Languages for

Autonomous Agents”, in R. Port and T. van Gelder (eds.), Mind as

Motion: Explorations in the Dynamics of Cognition, MIT Press,

Cambridge, MA

Bickle, John: 1998, Psychoneuronal Reduction: The New Wave,

Cambridge, MA: MIT Press

Black, B. Ira: 1991, Information in the Brain: A Molecular Perspective,

MIT Press, Cambridge, MA

Block, Ned: 2003, “Do causal powers drain away?”, Philosophy and

Phenomenological Research, vol. 67, no. 1, pp. 110–127

Bohr, Niels: 1949, “Discussion with Einstein on epistemological

problems in atomic physics”, in Paul Schilpp (ed.) Albert Einstein:

Philosopher-Scientist, pp. 201–241 Evanston, I11: Library of

Living Philosophers, Cambridge University Press, Neils Bohr's

report of conversations with Einstein and Einstein's reply

Brook, Andrew: 1994, Kant and the Mind, Cambridge and New

York:Cambridge University Press

Brooks, A. Rodney: 1991, “Intelligence without representation”, Artificial

Intelligence 47, pp. 139–159

Caianiello, R. Eduardo: 1987, “A thermodynamic approach to selforganizing

systems”, in Eugene F. Yates (ed.), Self-Organizing

System: The Emergence of Order, Plenum Press, New York

Carnap, Rudolf: 1928, The Logical Structure of the World;

pseudoproblems in philosophy. Translated by Rolf A. George,

Berkeley, Univ. of California Press, 1967

Carnap, Rudolf: 1950, “Empiricism, semantics, and ontology” reprinted

from review International du Philosophie, iv (1950), pp. 20–40 in

Richard M. Rorty (ed.), The Linguist Turn, The University of

Chicago Press, 1967

Casti, L. John: 1997, Would-Be Worlds, John Wiley and Son Inc.

Casti, L. John: 1995, Complexification, Abacus ─ A Division of Little,

Brown and Company

Chalmers, J. David: 1995, Facing Up the Problem of Consciousness,

Journal of Consciousness Studies 2, pp. 200–219

Chalmers, J. David: 2003, “Consciousness and its place in nature”, in S.

Stich and T. Wartfield (eds.), Blackwell Guide to the Philosophy of

Mind, Blackwell

Chalmers J. David: 2006, “Strong and weak emergence”, in: Clayton P

and Davies P (eds.) The Re-emergence of Emergence, Oxford

University Press

Chalmers, J. David (forthcoming). “Ontological anti-realism”, in D. J.

Chalmers, D. Manley & R. Wasserman (eds.), Metametaphysics:

New Essays on the Foundations of Ontology. Oxford University

Press, at http://consc.net/chalmers/

Churchland M. Paul: 1989, “Knowing qualia: A reply to Jackson”, in A

Neurocomputational Perspective, Cambridge, MA, MIT Press reprinted in (1998)

Churchland, M. Paul: 1993/1998, Matter and Consciousness, revised

edition, A Bradford Book MIT Press

Churchland, M. Paul: 1995, The Engine of the Reason, the Seat of the

Soul, A Broadford Book, The MIT Press

Churchland, M. Paul: 1998, “Conceptual similarity across sensory and

neural diversity: the Fodor-Lepore Challenge answered”, The

Journal of Philosophy 95, no. 1

Churchland, S. Patricia: 1996, “Toward a neurobiology of the mind”, in

Patricia S. Churchland and Rudolfo Llinas (eds.), The Mind-Brain

Continuum: Sensory Processes, MIT Press, Cambridge, MA

Churchland, M. Paul and Churchland, Patricia S.: 1990, “Intertheoretic

Reduction: a Neuroscientist’s Field Guide”, The Neuroscience 2,

pp. 249-56 reprinted in R. Warner and T. Szubka (eds.), The Mind-

Body Problem, Blackwell Publishing Inc, 1993

Churchland, M. Paul and Churchland, P. Patricia: 1997, “Recent work

on consciousness: philosophical, theoretical, and empirical” in

Churchland M. Paul and Churchland Patricia S.: 1998, On the

Contrary. Critical Essays, 1987–1997, A Bradford Book, The MIT Press

Churchland, M. Paul and Churchland, Patricia S.: 1998, On the Contrary.

Critical Essays, 1987–1997, A Bradford Book, The MIT Press

Clark, Andy: 1997a, Being There: Putting Brain, Body and World

Together Again, MIT Press, Cambridge, MA

Clark, Andy: 1997b, “The dynamical challenge”, Cognitive Science

21(4), pp. 461–481

Clark, Andy: 1997c, “From text to process−Connectionism’s contribution

to the future of cognitive science”, in David Martel Johnson and

Cristina E. Erling, The Future of Cognitive Revolution, Oxford

University Press

Clark, Andy: 2001, Mindware – An Introduction to the Philosophy of

Cognitive Science, New York, Oxoford, Oxford University Press

Crane, Tim: 2001, “The significance of emergence”, in Barry Loewer and

Grant Gillett (eds.), Physicalism and its Discontents, Cambridge University Press

Crick, Francis and Koch, Christof: 1997, “Towards a neurobiological

theory of consciousness”, in N. Block, O. Flanagan and

G. Guzeldere (eds.), The Nature of Consciousness, Cambridge,

MA: MIT Press, pp. 277–292

Crick, Francis and Koch, Christof: 2003, “A framework for

consciousness”, Nature

Cottingham, J.: 1986, Descartes, Blackwell, New York

Damasio, R. Antonio: 1988, “Time-locked multiregional retroactivation:

a system proposal for the neural substrates of recall and

recognition”, Cognition, no. 33, pp. 25–62

Damasio, R. Antonio, and Damasio, Hanna: 1996, “Making images and

creating subjectivity”, in Patricia S. Churchland and Rodolfo

Llinas (eds.), The Mind-Brain Continuum: Sensory Processes, MIT

Press, Cambridge, MA

Davies, C. Paul: 2004, “John Archibald Wheeler and the clash of ideas”,

in D. Barrow, John Davies, C. W. Paul, Harper, L. Charles: 2004,

Science and Ultimate Reality: Quantum Theory, Cosmology and

Complexity, Cambridge University Press

Davies, C. Paul: 2006, The Goldilocks Enigma, Allen Lane an imprint of Penguin Books

Descartes, René: 1994, A Discourse on Method; Meditations on First

Philosophy, Principles of Philosophy, translated by J. Veitch, Everyman

Descartes, René: 1984, The Philosophical Writings of Descartes,

translation by John Cottingham, Robert Stoothoff, and Dugald

Murdoch with an introduction by John Cottingham,

Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press, 1984–1991

Descartes, René: 1954, Philosophical Writings, a Selection, translated

and edited by Elisabeth Anscombe and Peter Thomas Geach; with

an introduction by Alexandre Koyre

Davidson, Donald: 1970, “Mental events”, in Davidson Donald, Essays

on Actions and Events, Oxford University Press 1980

Davidson, Donald: 1972, “Philosophy of Psychology”, in Davidson Donald,

Essays on Actions and Events, Oxford University Press 1980

Davidson, Donald: 1974. “On the very idea of a conceptual scheme”, in

Inquiries into Truth and Interpretation, Oxford: Oxford University

Press, 2001, Oxford Scholarship Online. Oxford University Press

Deutsch, David: 1997, The Fabric of Reality, Publisher Allen Lane, The Penguin Press

Diaz, J-L: 2000, “Mind – body unity, dual aspect, and the emergence of

consciousness”, Philosophical Psychology, vol. 13, no. 3, pp. 393–403(11)

Dyson, J. Freeman: 2004, “Thought-experiments in honour of John

Archibald Wheeler”, in D. John Barrow, C. W. Paul Davies, L.

Charles Harper: 2004, Science and Ultimate Reality: Quantum

Theory, Cosmology and Complexity, Cambridge University Press

Edelman, M. Gerald: 1992, Bright Air, Brilliant Fire, New York, Basic Books

Edelman M. Gerald and Giulio Tononi G.: 2000, Universe of

Consciousness: How Matter Becomes Imagination, Basic Books

Elman L. Jeff, Bates A. Elisabeth, Johnson H. Mark, Karmiloff-Smith A.,

Parisi D. and Plunkett, Kim: 1996, Rethinking Innateness. A

Connectionist Perspective on Development, MIT Press

Emmeche C., Køppe S., and Stjernfelt, F.: 2000, “Levels, emergence, and

three versions of downward causation”, in: Andersen P. B.,

Emmeche C., Finnemann N. O., and Christiansen P. V. (eds.)

Downward Causation. Minds, Bodies and Matter, Aarhus University Press

Fisher, W. Kurt and R. T. Bidell: 1998, “Dynamic development of

psychological structures in action and thought”, in W. Damon

(chief-ed.), Handbook of Child Psychology, Fifth edition, Vol. 1:

Theoretical Models of Human Development, R. M. Lerner (vol.

ed.), John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Fodor, A. Jerry: 1974, “Special sciences or the disunity of science as a

working hypothesis”, Synthese 28, pp. 77–115, reprinted paper

Fodor, A. Jerry: 1981, “The mind-body problem”, in Scientific American

244, no. 1, pp. 114-23 reprinted in: R. Warner and M. T. Szubka

(eds.), The Mind-Body Problem, Blackwell Publishing Inc, 1993

Fodor, A. Jerry & Pylyshyn, W. Zenon: 1988, “Connectionism and

cognitive architecture”, Cognition 28, pp. 3–71

Fowler, F. Colin: 1999, Descartes On the human Soul: Philosophy and

the demands of Christian Doctrine, Kluwer Academic Publishers,

Dordrecht, Boston, London

Friedman, Michael: 1992, Kant and Exact Sciences, Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press

Friedman, Michael: 1999, Reconsidering Logical Positivism, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press

Friedman, Michael: 2000, “Transcendental philosophy and a priori

knowledge: A neo-Kantian perspective”, in Paul Boghossian and

Christopher Peacocke, (eds.), New Essays on the A Priori, Clarendon Press

Friedman, Michael: 2001, Dynamics of Reasoning, CSLI Publications, Standford, California

Gardner, Sebastian: 1999, Kant and the Critique of Pure Reason, London, New York: Routledge

Gaukroger, Stephen: 2002, Descartes’ system of natural philosophy, Cambridge UP, New York

Georgopoulos, P. Apostolos: 1988, “Neural integration of movement: The

role of motor cortex in reaching”, FASEB Journal, no. 2

Globus G. Gordon: 1992, “A noncomputational theory”, Journal of

Cognitive Neuroscience, 4

Globus, G. Gordon: 1995, The Postmodern Brain, John Benjamins

Gödel, Kurt: “Is mathematics syntax of language” in Kurt Gödel,

Complete Works, (ed.) Solomon Feferman (ed.-in-chief), Oxford University Press, 1995

Goldfarb, Warren: 1995, “Comments on Gödel’s article ‘Is mathematics

syntax of language’” in Kurt Gödel, Complete Works, Solomon

Feferman (ed.-in-chief), Oxford University Press, 1995

Goldfarb, Warren: 1995, “Introductory note to 1953/9 to K. Gödel, ‘Is

mathematics syntax of language?’” in S. Feferman (ed. in chief),

K. Gödel – Collected Works, vol. II, Oxford University Press.

Goodman, Nelson: 1951, The structure of appearance, III ed., D. Reidel Publishing Company

Goodman, Nelson: 1978, “The way the world is”, in “Problems and

Projects”, T. Bobbs-Merrill Company, Inc.

Goodman, Nelson and Elgin, C. Z.: 1988, “Interpretation and identity.

Can the work survive the world?”, in N. Goodman and C. Z. Elgin:

Reconceptions in Philosophy and other Arts and Sciences,

Indianapolis: Hackett Pub. Co.

Grantham, A. Todd: 2004, Conceptualizing the (dis)unity of science,

Philosophy of science 71, pp. 135–15

Greene, Brian: 2004, The Fabric of Cosmos; Space, Time and the Texture

of Reality, Vintage Books, New York

Haken, Hermann: 2000, “From visual perception to decision making: A

synergetic approach”, in A. Carsetti, (ed.), Functional Models of

Cognition, Self-Organizing Dynamics and Semantic Structures in

Cognitive Systems, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht

Hanna, Robert: 2001, Kant and the Foundations of Analytic Philosophy,

Clarendon Press: Oxford University Press

Hardcastle, Valerie Gray and Stewart, C. Matthew: 2002, “What Do

Brain Data Really Show?”, Philosophy of Science 69, pp. S72–S82

Harre, Rom: 1986, Varieties of realism, Basil Blackwell

Johnson, H. Mark: 1997, Developmental Cognitive Neuroscience, Blackwell Publishers

Heil, John: 2004, Philosophy of Mind, second edition, Routledge, NY and London

Horst, Steven: “The computational theory of mind”, The Stanford Encyclopedia

of Philosophy,(Fall 2005 Edition), Edward N. Zalta (ed.), URL =

http://plato.stanford.edu/archives/fall2005/entries/computational-mind/

Humpreys, Paul: 1997, “How properties emerge”, Philosophy of Science 64, pp. 1–17

Hütterman, Andreas: 2005, “Explanation, emergence and quantum entanglement”, Philosophy of Science 72, pp. 114–127

Kaiser, David: 1992, “More roots of complementarity: Kantian aspects

and influences”, Stud. Hist. Phil. Sci., vol. 23, No. 2, pp. 213–239

Kalin, Ned: 1993, “The neurobiology of fear”, Scientific America 268(5),

pp. 54–60

Kant, Immanuel: The Critique of Pure Reason. Trans. N. K. Smith, New

York, Modern Library, 1958

Kant, Immanuel: 1950, Prolegomena to any future metaphysics, with an

introduction by L. W. Beck. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill

Kanwisher, Nancy: 2001, “Neural events and perceptual awareness”, Cognition 79, pp. 89–113

Karmiloff-Smith, Annette: 1994, “Prẻcis of beyond modularity: A

developmental perspective on cognitive science”, Brain and Brain

Sciences 17, pp. 639–745

Kelso, J. A. Scott: 1995, Dynamic Patterns, MIT Press/Bradford Books, Cambridge, MA and London

Keijzer, Fred: 1997, The Generation of Behavior: On the Function of

Representation in Organism-Environment-Dynamics, Ph.D. thesis, University of Leiden

Kirsh, David: 1991, “Today the earwig, tomorrow man?”, Artificial Intelligence 47, pp. 161–184

Kim, Jaegwon: 1998, Mind in a physical world, Cambridge, MA: MIT Press

Kim, Jaegwon: 2005, Physicalism or something near enough, Princeton University Press

Kim, Jaegwon: 2006, “Emergence: Core ideas and issues”, Synthese

Klein, B. Stanley: 2004, “The cognitive neuroscience of knowing one’s

self”, in Michael S. Gazzaniga. (ed.-in-chief) The Cognitive

Neurosciences, 3rd ed., Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press, c2004

Kossylyn, S. Michael: 1997, “Mental Imagery”, in Michael S. Gazzaniga

(ed.), Conversation on Cognitive Science, MIT Press, Cambridge, MA

Kossylyn, S. Michael and Keonig, O.: 1992, Wet Mind- the New

Cognitive Neuroscience, The Free Press

Kosslyn, S. Michael and Smith, E. Eduard: 2001, “Higher cognitive

functions – introduction”, in Michael S. Gazzaniga, (ed.),

Cognitive Neuroscience, second edition, MIT Press

LaBerge, David: 2002, “Networks of attention”, in Michael S. Gazzaniga,

(ed.), Cognitive Neuroscience, second edition, MIT Press, pp. 711–724

Levin J. “Functionalism”, The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy

(2004 Edition), Edward N. Zalta (ed.), URL =

http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/functionalism/

Llinas, Rodolfo and Pare, D.: 1996, “The brain as a closed system

modulated by the senses”, in Patricia S. Churchland and Rodolfo

Llinas (eds.), The Mind-Brain Continuum: Sensory Processes, MIT

Press, Cambridge, MA.

Lungarella Max and Sporns, Olaf: 2006, “Mapping information flow in

sensorimotor networks”, Public Library of Science Computational

Biology, vol. 2 issue 10, pp. 1301–12

Lorenz, Konrad: 1941, “Kant’s doctrine of the a priori in the light of

contemporary biology”, in H. Plotkin (ed.) Learning, Development

and Culture, Chichester: John Wiley and Sons, 1982

Macrae, C. Neil, Heatherton, F. Todd, & Kelley, M. William: 2004, “A

self less ordinary: The medial prefrontal cortex and you”, in

Michael S. Gazzaniga (ed.-in-chief), The Cognitive Neurosciences,

3rd ed., Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press, c2004

Mandler, Jean: 1998, “Representation”, in W. Damon (chief-ed.),

Handbook of Child Psychology, Fifth edition, vol. 2: Cognition,

Perception, and Language, Deanna Kuhn and Robert S. Siegler

(vol. eds.), John Wiley, London

Marcus, F. Garry: 2001, The Algebraic Mind – Integrating Connectionism

and Cognitive Science, A Bradford Book, The MIT Press,

Cambridge, Massachusetts, London, England

Marcus, Eric: (forthcoming) “Mental causation in a physical world”,

Philosophical Studies

Maudlin, Tim: 1996, “On the unification of physics”, The Journal of

Philosophy 93, no. 3, pp. 129–144

Maye, A., Hsieh C-h, Sugihara G., Brembs B.: 2007, Order in spontaneous

behavior, PLoS ONE 2(5):e443.doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0000443

McCauley, N. R.: 1998, “Levels of explanation and cognitive

architectures”, in W. Bechtel and G. Graham (eds.), A Companion

to Cognitive Science, Blackwell, Oxford

McClelland, L. James, Rumelhart E. David, and the PDP Research

Group: 1986, Parallel Distributed Processing: Explorations in the

Microstructure of Cognition. Volume 2: Psychological and

Biological Models, MIT Press, Cambridge, MA.

McGinn, Colin: 1989, “Can we solve the mind-body problem?”, Mind,

98, pp. 349-66, reprinted in R. Warner and T. Szubka (eds.), The

Mind-Body Problem, Blackwell Publishing Inc, 1993

McGinn, Colin: 2001, “What is not like to be a brain”, in P. van Loocke

(ed.), The Physical Nature of Consciousness, J. Benjamins

Publishing Company

McLeod Peter, Rolls T. Edmund, Plunkett Kim: 1997, Introduction to

Connectionism, Oxford University Press

Merzenich, M. Michael and Christofor R. deCharms: 1996, “Neural

representations, experience and change”, in Rodolfo Llinas and

Patricia S. Churchland (eds.), The Mind-Brain Continuum: Sensory

Processes, MIT Press, Cambridge, MA.

Morisson, Margaret: 2006, “Emergence, reduction, and theoretical

principle: rethinking fundamentalism”, Philosophy of Science 73,

pp. 876–887

Nagel, Thomas: 1974, “What is it like to be a bat?”, Philosophical Review

4 LXXXIII: 435–450

Nagel, Thomas: 1993, “Consciousness and objective reality”, in

R. Warner and T. Szubka (eds.), The Mind-Body Problem, Blackwell Publishing Inc, 1993

O’Brian, L. F.: 1996, “Solipsism and self-reference”, European Journal of Philosophy 4, pp. 175–194

O’Connor, Timothy and Wong, Hong-Yu: 2005, “The metaphysics of emergence”, Nous, pp. 39–4

O'Connor, Timothy and Wong, Hong-Yu: 2005, “Emergent

properties”, in: Zalta E N (ed.), The Stanford Encyclopedia

of Philosophy (Summer 2005 Edition), URL =

http://plato.stanford.edu/archives/sum2005/entries/properties-emergent/

Parvu, Ilie: 2004, Posibilitatea Experientei, (in English The Possibility of

Experience), Politeia-SNSPA

Place, T. Ullin: 1956, “Is consciousness a brain process?”, British Journal

pf Psychology in (eds.) Brian Beakley and Peter Ludlow, The Philosophy of Mind, A Bradford Book, The MIT Press

Place, T. Ullin: 1988, “Thirty years on-is consciousness still a brain

process?”, Australasian Journal of Philosophy, 66, 2, pp. 208–219

Penrose, Roger: 1997, The Large, the Small and the Human Mind, with A

Shimony, N. Carthwright, and S. Hawking, ed. Malcom Lougair, Cambridge University Press

Penrose, Roger: 2004, The Road to Reality. A complete Guide to the Laws

of the Universe, Jonathan Cape London

Piccinini, Gualtiero: 2006, “Computational explanation in neuroscience”, Synthese

Pippin, B. Robert: 1997, Idealism As Modernism – Hegelian Variations, Cambridge University Press

Pitt, David: “Mental Representation”, The Stanford Encyclopedia of

Philosophy (Winter 2005 Edition), Edward N. Zalta (ed.), URL =

http://plato.stanford.edu/archives/win2005/entries/mentalrepresentation/

Prigojine, Ilya: 1992, De la Existenta la Devenire, Timp si complexitate

in stiintele fizice,

Editura Stiintifica, translation of From Being to Becoming, 1980, San Francisco

Prinz, J. Jesse: 2006, “Is the mind really modular” in Robert J. Stainton

(ed.) Contemporary debates in cognitive science, Blackwell Publishing

Putnam, Hillary: 1987, The Many Faces of Realism, Open Court, La Salle, Illinois

Putnam, Hillary: 1990, “A defence of Internal realism”, in Realism with a

Human Face, (ed.) James Conant, Harvard University Press

Putnam, Hillary: 2005, “A philosopher looks at quantum mechanics

(again)”, British Journal of Philosophy of Science 56, pp. 615–634

Pylyshyn (2006), “Mental imagery” in The Oxford Companion to the

Mind, Second Edition

Quine, V. O. Willard: 1951, “Two dogmas of empiricism”, Philosophical

Review 60, pp. 20–43

Quine, V. O. Willard: 1968, “Ontological relativity”, The Journal of

Philosophy, vol. LXV, No. 7, in Quine, W.V. in Ontological

Relativity and Other Essays, New York: Columbia University Press, 1969

Quine, V. O. Willard: 1997, “Natural kinds”, in Relativized Ontology and

other Essay, New York: Columbia University Press, 1969

Ramachandran, S. Vilayanur and Sandra Blakeslee: 1998, Phantoms in

the Brain, William Morrow and COMPANY, Inc. New York

Ramachandran, S. Vilayanur: 2003, “Synapses and the brain”, at

www.bbc.co.uk/radio4/reith2003/lecture2.shtml

Raichle, E. Marchus: 2006, “The brain’s dark energy”, Neuroscience vol.

314, pp. 1249–1250

Ramsey, William, “Eliminative materialism”, The Stanford Encyclopedia

of Philosophy (Fall 2003 Edition), Edward N. Zalta (ed.), URL

http://plato.stanford.edu/archives/fall2003/entries/materialismeliminative/

Rockwell, Teed: 2003, “Eliminativism” in Dictionary of Philosophy,

on web page: (ed.) Chris Eliasmith,

http://philosophy.uwaterloo.ca/MindDict/

Robb, David and Heil, John: 2005, “Mental causation”, in Zalta E N (ed.),

The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy (Spring 2005 Edition),

URL = http://plato.stanford.edu/archives/spr2005/entries/mentalcausation/

Romanos, D. George: 1983, Quine and Analytic Philosophy, A Bradford Book, The MIT Press

Rolls, T. Edmund: 2001, “Representations in the brain”, Synthese 129, no. 2

Rumelhart, E. David, McClelland L. James, and the PDP Research

Group: 1986, Parallel Distributed Processing: Explorations in the

Microstructure of Cognition. Volume 1: Foundations, MIT Press, Cambridge, MA.

Searle, R. John: 1984, “Minds, brains, and programs” Behavioral and

Brain Sciences, vol. 3, 1980 Cambridge University Press

Searle, R. John: 1991, “Response to the mind-body problem”, in

E. Lepore and R. Van Gulick (eds.), John Searle and His Critic, Blackwell Publishing Inc.

Searle, R. John: 1992, The Rediscovery of the Mind, MIT Press

Searle, R. John: 1995, “Consciousness, the brain and the connection

principle: a reply”, Philosophy and Phenomenological Research 55. pp. 217–232

Searle, R. John: 1999, “The Chinese room”, in Wilson, R. A. and F. Keil

(eds.), The MIT Encyclopedia of the Cognitive Sciences, Cambridge: MIT Press

Skarda, A. Christine and Freeman, J. Walter: 1987, “How the brain make

chaos in order to make sense of the world”, Behavioral and Brain

Sciences 10, pp. 161–195

Slezak, Peter: 2002a, “The imagery debate: Déja vu all over again?

Commentary on Zenon Pylyshyn”, Behavioral and Brain Sciences, Vol. 25, No. 2, April, pp. 209–210

Slezak, Peter: 2002b, “The tripartite model of representation”,

Philosophical Psychology, Vol. 13, No. 3, pp. 239–270

Smart, J. J. C.: 1962, “Sensations and brain processes”, in V. C. Chappell

(ed.) The Philosophy of Mind, Englewood

Smart, J. J. C.: “The identity theory of mind”, The Stanford Encyclopedia

of Philosophy (Fall 2004 Edition), Edward N. Zalta (ed.), URL =

http://plato.stanford.edu/archives/fall2004/entries/mind-identity/

Smolensky, P.: 1988, “On the proper treatment of connectionism”, Brain and Behavioral Science 11, pp. 1–74

Staff, W.: 2006, “Good information – It’s not all about the brain”, at

http://www.terradaily.com/reports/Good\_Information\_It\_Not\_All\_

About\_The\_Brain\_999.html

Scholz, J.: 2004, “Emergence in cognitive science: Clark’s four proposals

to the emergentists”, Publications of the Institute of Cognitive Science, vol. 10, at

www.cogsci.uni-osnabrueck.de/\_PICS/PICSvol10\_2004\_Scholz.pdf

Silberstein, Michael and McGeever, John: 1999, “The search for

ontological emergence”, The Philosophical Quarterly, 49:145, pp. 182–200

Smolensky, Paul: 1988, “On the proper treatment of connectionism”, The

Behavioral and Brain Sciences 11, pp. 1-74

Stephen, Achim: 1998, “Varieties of emergence in artificial and natural

systems Emergence”, Institute fur Philosophie der Universitat

Stephen, Achim: 2002, “Emergentism, irreducibility and downward

causation”, Grazer Philosophische Studien, 65, pp. 77-93

Stubenberg, Leopold: “Neutral monism”, The Stanford Encyclopedia of

Philosophy (Spring 2005 Edition), Edward N. Zalta (ed.), URL =

http://plato.stanford.edu/archives/spr2005/entries/neutral-monism/

Sporns, Olaf in “Good Information? It's Not All About The Brain”, November 2006,

http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2006/10/061027081145.htm

Tegmark, Max: 2004, “Parallel universes”, in D. John Barrow, C. W.

Paul Davies, L. Charles Harper: 2004, Science and Ultimate

Reality: Quantum Theory, Cosmology and Complexity, Cambridge University Press

Tegmark, Max and Wheeler, John Archibald: February 2001, “100 years

of quantum mysteries”, Scientific American

Thelen, Esther and Smith, Linda: 1994, A Dynamic Systems Approach to the

Development of Cognition and Action, MIT Press, Cambridge, MA

Thelen, Esther and Smith, Linda: 1998, “Dynamic system theories”, in

W. Damon (chief-ed.), Handbook of Child Psychology, 5th edition, Vol. 1: Theoretical Models of Human Development,

Richard M. Lerner (vol. ed.), John Wiley, London

Terhesiu, Dalia and Vacariu, Gabriel: 2002, “Brain, mind and the perspective of the observer”, Revue Roumaine de Philosophie, 46, no. 1–2

Treisman, Anne: 1998a, “The binding problem”, Current Opinion in Neurobiology

Treisman, Anne: 1998b, “Feature binding, attention, and object

perception”, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. London. B, 353, pp. 1295–1306

Vacariu, Gabriel: 2005, “Mind, brain and epistemologically different

worlds”, Synthese 147, pp. 515–548

Vacariu, Gabriel: 2007, “Kant, philosophy in the last 100 years and an

epistemologically different worlds perspective”, Revue Roumaine

de Philosophie, 51, no. 1–2, pp. 143–176

Vacariu, Gabriel, Terhesiu, Dalia and Vacariu Mihai: 2001, “Toward a

very idea of representation”, Synthese, 129, no. 2

Van Geert, Paul: 1991, “A dynamic system model of cognitive and

language growth”, Psychological Review 98(1), 3–35

Van Geert, Paul: 1994, Dynamic System of Development, Change

between Complexity and Chaos, Harvester Wheatsheaf, New York and London.

Van Gelder, Tim: 1995, “What might cognition be if not computation?”,

Journal of Philosophy 92, pp. 345–381

Van Gelder, Tim: 1999, “Defending the dynamical hypothesis”, in

W. Tschacher and J. P. Dauwalder (eds.), Dynamics, Synergetics,

Autonomous Agents: Nonlinear Systems Approaches to Cognitive

Psychology and Cognitive Science, World Scientific, Singapore.

Van Gelder, Tim and Port, F. Robert: 1995, “It’s about time: A

perspective to dynamical system approach to cognition”, in R. Port

and T. van Gelder (eds.), Mind as Motion: Explorations in the

Dynamics of Cognition, MIT Press, Cambridge, MA

Warner, R.: 1993, “Introduction: The mind-body debate”, in R. Warner and

T. Szubka (eds.), The Mind-Body Problem, Blackwell Publishing Inc.

Van Gulick, Robert: 2001, “Reduction, emergence and other recent

options on the mind/body problem – A philosophic overview”,

Journal of Consciousness Studies, 8, No. 9–10, pp. 1–34

Wahl, Russell: 1999, “How can what I perceive be true?”, in T. Sorrell

(ed), Descartes Aldershot, England, Brookfield, Vt.: Ashgate

Warner, Richard: 1993, “Introduction: The mind-body debate”, in

R. Warner and T. Szubka (eds.), The Mind-Body Problem,Blackwell Publishing Inc.

Waxman, Wayne: 1995, “Kant on the possibility of thought: universals

without language”, Review of Metaphysics, 48: 4, pp. 809–57

Webpage of First International Conference on Self-Adaptive and Self-

Organizing Systems (Boston, Mass., USA, July 9–11, 2007):

http://projects.csail.mit.edu/saso20

Wheeler, Michael and Clark, Andy: 1999, “Genic representation:

reconciling content and causal complexity”, The British Journal

for Philosophy of Science 50(1), pp. 103–135

Wilson, Catherine: 1976, “The epistemological argument for mind-body

distinctness”, Nous, vol. X, 3–15, in John Cottingham, 1998,

Descartes, Oxford, New York: Oxford University Press

Wilson, Catherine: 2002, “Descartes and the corporeal mind, – Some

implication of the Regius affair”, in S. Gaukroger and John Sutton

(eds.), Descartes's Natural Philosophy, London, Routledge, 2000, pp. 659–679

Wittgenstein, Ludwig: 1961, Tractatus Logico-Philosophicus, transl.

D. F Pears and B. F. MacGuinness, Lodon: Routledge & Kean Paul

Wraga and Kossylyn (2003), “Imagery” in Encyclopedia of Cognitive

Science, Nature Publishing Group

Woit, Peter: 2006, Not Even Wrong – The Failure of String Theory and

the Continuing Challenge to Unify the Laws of Physics, Jonathan Cape, London

Woit, Peter: 2007, “The problem with physics”, Cosmos 16, pp. 48–56

Yalowitz, Steven: “Anomalous monism”, The Stanford Encyclopedia of

Philosophy (Winter 2005 Edition), Edward N. Zalta (ed.), URL =

http://plato.stanford.edu/archives/win2005/entries/anomalous-monism/

Zeh, H. Dieter: 2004, “The wave function: it or bit?”, in D. John Barrow,

C. W. Paul Davies, L. Charles Harper: 2004, Science and Ultimate

Reality: Quantum Theory, Cosmology and Complexity, Cambridge University Press

**Gabriel Vacariu (PhD 2007), Epistemologically Different Worlds, Univrsity of New South Wales, Sydney, Australia (2004- 2007) Ph.D. student, University of New South Wales,School of Philosophy (Sydney, Australia); Title: Epistemologically Different Worlds(PDF); EIPRS and UIPA scholarships. The thesis was submitted at Graduate Centre, UNSW on 06.09.2007 and posted on the internet on 21.09.2007 and then on 29.04.2008 at https://www.unsworks.unsw.edu.au/primo-explore/fulldisplay?vid=UNSWORKS&docid=unsworks\_5143&context=L . The referees of the thesis: John Bickle (University of Cincinnati, USA), Rom Harre (Linacre College, Oxford, UK) and Ilie Parvu (University of Bucharest, Romania) [This thesis is 80% from the first book published in 2008; the main ideas regarding the EDWs perspective, the mind-brain problem, emergence problem, cognitive neuroscience, quantum mechanics vs. Einstein’s relativity from Springer’s book are in this thesis!]**

Allison, E. Henry: 1983, Kant’s Transcendental Idealism, an Interpretation and Defence,

New Haven, Yale University Press

Anderson, P. W. and Stein, D.: 1987, “Broken symmetry, emergent properties,

dissipative structures, life”, in Eugene F. Yates (ed.), Self-Organizing System: The

Emergence of Order, Plenum Press, New York

Aydede, Murat, “The language of thought hypothesis”, The Stanford Encyclopedia of

Philosophy (Fall 2004 Edition), Edward N. Zalta (ed.), URL =

http://plato.stanford.edu/archives/fall2004/entries/language-thought/

Baars, J. Bernard: 1988, A Cognitive Theory of Consciousness, Cambridge, MA:

Cambridge University Press

Baas Niels and Emmeche Claus: 1997, “On emergence and explanation”, in SFI working

paper, Santa Fe Institute, New Mexico

Barrow, D. John, Davies, C. W. Paul, Harper, L. Charles: 2004, Science and Ultimate

Reality: Quantum Theory, Cosmology and Complexity, Cambridge University Press

Bechtel, William: 1998, “Representations and cognitive explanations: Assessing the

dynamicist’s challenge in cognitive science”, Cognitive Science 22(3), pp. 295–318

235

Beer, Rodney: 1995, “Computational and Dynamical Languages for Autonomous

Agents”, in R. Port and T. van Gelder (eds.), Mind as Motion: Explorations in the

Dynamics of Cognition, MIT Press, Cambridge, MA

Black, B. Ira: 1991, Information in the Brain: A Molecular Perspective, MIT Press,

Cambridge, MA

Block, Ned: 2003, “Do causal powers drain away?”, Philosophy and Phenomenological

Research, vol. 67, no. 1, pp. 110-127

Bohr, Niels: 1949, “Discussion with Einstein on epistemological problems in atomic

physics”, in Paul Schilpp (ed.) Albert Einstein: Philosopher-Scientist, pp. 201-241

Evanston, I11: Library of Living Philosophers, Cambridge University Press, Neils Bohr's

report of conversations with Einstein and Einstein's reply

Brook, Andrew: 1994, Kant and the Mind, Cambridge and New York:Cambridge

University Press

Brooks, A. Rodney: 1991, “Intelligence without representation”, Artificial Intelligence

47, pp. 139–159

Caianiello, R. Eduardo: 1987, “A thermodynamic approach to self-organizing systems”,

in Eugene F. Yates (ed.), Self-Organizing System: The Emergence of Order, Plenum

Press, New York

Carnap, Rudolf: 1928, The Logical Structure of the World; pseudoproblems in

philosophy. Translated by Rolf A. George, Berkeley, Univ. of California Press, 1967

Carnap, Rudolf: 1950, “Empiricism, semantics, and ontology” reprinted from review

International du Philosophie, iv (1950), pp. 20-40 in Richard M. Rorty (ed.), The

Linguist Turn, The University of Chicago Press, 1967

Casti, L. John: 1997, Would-Be Worlds, John Wiley and Son Inc.

Casti, L. John: 1995, Complexification, Abacus­A Division of Little, Brown and

Company

Chalmers, J. David: 1995, Facing Up the Problem of Consciousness, Journal of

Consciousness Studies 2, pp. 200-219

Chalmers, J. David: 2003, “Consciousness and its place in nature”, in S. Stich and T.

Wartfield (eds.), Blackwell Guide to the Philosophy of Mind, Blackwell

236

Chalmers J. David: 2006, “Strong and weak emergence”, in: Clayton P and Davies P

(eds.) The Re-emergence of Emergence, Oxford University Press

Chalmers, J. David (forthcoming). “Ontological anti-realism”, in D. J. Chalmers, D.

Manley & R. Wasserman (eds.), Metametaphysics: New Essays on the Foundations of

Ontology. Oxford University Press, at http://consc.net/chalmers/

Churchland M. Paul: 1989, “Knowing qualia: A reply to Jackson”, in A

Neurocomputational Perspective, Cambridge, MA, MIT Press reprinted in (1998)

Churchland, M. Paul: 1993/1998, Matter and Consciousness, revised edition, A Bradford

Book MIT Press

Churchland, M. Paul: 1995, The Engine of the Reason, the Seat of the Soul, A Broadford

Book, The MIT Press

Churchland, M. Paul: 1998, “Conceptual similarity across sensory and neural diversity:

the Fodor-Lepore Challenge answered”, The Journal of Philosophy 95, no.1

Churchland, S. Patricia: 1996, “Toward a neurobiology of the mind”, in Patricia S.

Churchland and Rudolfo Llinas (eds.), The Mind-Brain Continuum: Sensory Processes,

MIT Press, Cambridge, MA

Churchland, M. Paul and Churchland, Patricia S.: 1990, “Intertheoretic Reduction: a

Neuroscientist’s Field Guide”, The Neuroscience 2, pp. 249-56 reprinted in R. Warner

and T. Szubka (eds.), The Mind-Body Problem, Blackwell Publishing Inc, 1993

Churchland, M. Paul and Churchland, P. Patricia: 1997, “Recent work on consciousness:

philosophical, theoretical, and empirical” in Churchland M. Paul and Churchland Patricia

S.: 1998, On the Contrary. Critical Essays, 1987-1997, A Bradford Book, The MIT Press

Churchland, M. Paul and Churchland, Patricia S.: 1998, On the Contrary. Critical

Essays, 1987-1997, A Bradford Book, The MIT Press

Clark, Andy: 1997a, Being There: Putting Brain, Body and World Together Again, MIT

Press, Cambridge, MA

Clark, Andy: 1997b, “The dynamical challenge”, Cognitive Science 21(4), pp. 461–481

Clark, Andy: 1997c, “From text to process­Connectionism’s contribution to the future of

cognitive science”, in David Martel Johnson and Cristina E. Erling, The Future of

Cognitive Revolution, Oxford University Press

237

Clark, Andy: 2001, Mindware―An Introduction to the Philosophy of Cognitive Science,

New York, Oxoford, Oxford University Press

Crane, Tim: 2001, “The significance of emergence”, in Barry Loewer and Grant Gillett

(eds.), Physicalism and its Discontents, Cambridge University Press

Crick, Francis and Koch, Christof: 1997, “Towards a neurobiological theory of

consciousness”, in N. Block, O. Flanagan and G. Guzeldere (eds.), The Nature of

Consciousness, Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, pp. 277-292

Crick, Francis and Koch, Christof: 2003, “A framework for consciousness”, Nature

Cottingham, J.: 1986, Descartes, Blackwell, New York

Damasio, R. Antonio: 1988, “Time-locked multiregional retroactivation: a system

proposal for the neural substrates of recall and recognition”, Cognition, no. 33, pp. 25-62

Damasio, R. Antonio, and Damasio, Hanna: 1996, “Making images and creating

subjectivity”, in Patricia S. Churchland and Rodolfo Llinas (eds.), The Mind-Brain

Continuum: Sensory Processes, MIT Press, Cambridge, MA

Davies, C. Paul: 2004, “John Archibald Wheeler and the clash of ideas”, in D. Barrow,

John Davies, C. W. Paul, Harper, L. Charles: 2004, Science and Ultimate Reality:

Quantum Theory, Cosmology and Complexity, Cambridge University Press

Davies, C. Paul: 2006, The Goldilocks Enigma, Allen Lane an imprint of Penguin Books

Descartes, René: 1994, A Discourse on Method; Meditations on First Philosophy,

Principles of Philosophy, translated by J. Veitch, Everyman

Descartes, René: 1984, The Philosophical Writings of Descartes, translation by John

Cottingham, Robert Stoothoff, and Dugald Murdoch with an introduction by John

Cottingham, Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 1984-1991

Descartes, René: 1954, Philosophical Writings, a Selection, translated and edited by

Elisabeth Anscombe and Peter Thomas Geach; with an introduction by Alexandre Koyre

Davidson, Donald: 1970, “Mental events”, in Davidson Donald, Essays on Actions and

Events, Oxford University Press 1980

Davidson, Donald: 1972, “Philosophy of Psychology”, in Davidson Donald, Essays on

Actions and Events, Oxford University Press 1980

238

Davidson, Donald: 1974. “On the very idea of a conceptual scheme”, in Inquiries into

Truth and Interpretation, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001, Oxford Scholarship

Online. Oxford University Press

Deutsch, David: 1997, The Fabric of Reality, Publisher Allen Lane, The Penguin Press

Diaz, J-L: 2000, “Mind–body unity, dual aspect, and the emergence of consciousness”,

Philosophical Psychology, vol. 13, no. 3, pp. 393-403(11)

Dyson, J. Freeman: 2004, “Thought-experiments in honour of John Archibald Wheeler”,

in D. John Barrow, C. W. Paul Davies, L. Charles Harper: 2004, Science and Ultimate

Reality: Quantum Theory, Cosmology and Complexity, Cambridge University Press

Edelman, M. Gerald: 1992, Bright Air, Brilliant Fire, New York, Basic Books

Edelman M. Gerald and Giulio Tononi G.: 2000, Universe of Consciousness: How

Matter Becomes Imagination, Basic Books

Elman L. Jeff, Bates A. Elisabeth, Johnson H. Mark, Karmiloff-Smith A., Parisi D. and

Plunkett, Kim: 1996, Rethinking Innateness. A Connectionist Perspective on

Development, MIT Press

Emmeche C., Køppe S., and Stjernfelt, F.: 2000, “Levels, emergence, and three versions

of downward causation”, in: Andersen P. B., Emmeche C., Finnemann N. O., and

Christiansen P. V. (eds.) Downward Causation. Minds, Bodies and Matter, Aarhus

University Press

Fisher, W. Kurt and R. T. Bidell: 1998, “Dynamic development of psychological

structures in action and thought”, in W. Damon (chief-ed.), Handbook of Child

Psychology, Fifth edition, Vol. 1: Theoretical Models of Human Development, R. M.

Lerner (vol. ed.), John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Fodor, A. Jerry: 1974, “Special sciences or the disunity of science as a working

hypothesis” Synthese 28, pp. 77-115, reprinted paper

Fodor, A. Jerry: 1981, “The mind-body problem”, in Scientific American 244, no. 1, pp.

114-23 reprinted in: R. Warner and M. T. Szubka (eds.), The Mind-Body Problem,

Blackwell Publishing Inc, 1993

Fodor, A. Jerry & Pylyshyn, W. Zenon: 1988, “Connectionism and cognitive

architecture”, Cognition 28, pp. 3-71

Fowler, F. Colin: 1999, Descartes On the human Soul: Philosophy and the demands of

Christian Doctrine, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, Boston, London

Friedman, Michael: 1992, Kant and Exact Sciences, Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press

Friedman, Michael: 1999, Reconsidering Logical Positivism, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press

Friedman, Michael: 2000, “Transcendental philosophy and a priori knowledge: A neo-

Kantian perspective”, in Paul Boghossian and Christopher Peacocke, (eds.), New Essays

on the A Priori, Clarendon Press

Friedman, Michael: 2001, Dynamics of Reasoning, CSLI Publications, Standford, California

Gardner, Sebastian: 1999, Kant and the Critique of Pure Reason, London, New York: Routledge

Gödel, Kurt: “Is mathematics syntax of language” in Kurt Gödel, Complete Works, (ed.)

Solomon Feferman (ed.-in-chief), Oxford University Press, 1995

Goldfarb, Warren: 1995, “Comments on Gödel’s article ‘Is mathematics syntax of

language’” in Kurt Gödel, Complete Works, Solomon Feferman (ed.-in-chief), Oxford

University Press, 1995

Gaukroger, Stephen: 2002, Descartes’ system of natural philosophy, Cambridge

University Press, New York

Georgopoulos, P. Apostolos: 1988, “Neural integration of movement: The role of motor

cortex in reaching”, FASEB Journal, no. 2

Globus G. Gordon: 1992, “A noncomputational theory”, Journal of Cognitive

Neuroscience, 4

Globus, G. Gordon: 1995, The Postmodern Brain, John Benjamins

Goldfarb, Warren: 1995, “Introductory note to 1953/9 to K. Gödel, ‘Is mathematics

syntax of language?’” in S. Feferman (ed. in chief), K. Gödel – Collected Works, vol. II,

Oxford University Press.

Goodman, Nelson: 1951, The structure of appearance, III ed., D. Reidel Publishing Company

Goodman, Nelson: 1978, “The way the world is”, in “Problems and Projects”, T. Bobbs-

Merrill Company, Inc.

Goodman, Nelson and Elgin, C. Z.: 1988, “Interpretation and identity. Can the work

survive the world?”, in N. Goodman and C. Z. Elgin: Reconceptions in Philosophy and

other Arts and Sciences, Indianapolis: Hackett Pub. Co.

Greene, Brian: 2004, The Fabric of Cosmos; Space, Time and the Texture of Reality,

Vintage Books, New York

Haken, Hermann: 2000, “From visual perception to decision making: A synergetic

approach”, in A. Carsetti, (ed.), Functional Models of Cognition, Self-Organizing

Dynamics and Semantic Structures in Cognitive Systems, Kluwer Academic Publishers,

Hanna, Robert: 2001, Kant and the Foundations of Analytic Philosophy, Clarendon Press:

Oxford University Press

Hanna, Robert: 2001. Kant and the Foundations of Analytic Philosophy, Clarendon Press:

Oxford University Press

Harre, Rom: 1986, Varieties of realism, Basil Blackwell

Johnson, H. Mark: 1997, Developmental Cognitive Neuroscience, Blackwell Publishers

Heil, John: 2004: Philosophy of Mind, second edition, Routledge, NY and London

Horst, Steven: “The computational theory of mind”, The Stanford Encyclopedia of

Philosophy,(Fall 2005 Edition), Edward N. Zalta (ed.), URL =

http://plato.stanford.edu/archives/fall2005/entries/computational-mind/

Kaiser, David: 1992, “More roots of complementarity: Kantian aspects and influences”,

Stud. Hist. Phil. Sci., vol. 23, No. 2, pp. 213-239

Kalin, Ned: 1993, “The neurobiology of fear”, Scientific America 268(5), pp. 54-60

Kant, Immanuel: The Critique of Pure Reason. Trans. N. K. Smith, New York, Modern

Library, 1958

Kant, Immanuel: 1950, Prolegomena to any future metaphysics, with an introduction by

L. W. Beck. Indianapolis : Bobbs-Merrill

Kanwisher, Nancy: 2001, “Neural events and perceptual awareness”, Cognition 79, pp. 89-113

Karmiloff-Smith, Annette: 1994, “Pr­cis of beyond modularity: A developmental

perspective on cognitive science”, Brain and Brain Sciences 17, pp. 639–745

Kelso, J. A. Scott: 1995, Dynamic Patterns, MIT Press/Bradford Books, Cambridge, MA

Keijzer, Fred: 1997, The Generation of Behaviour: On the Function of Representation in

Organism-Environment-Dynamics, Ph.D. thesis, University of Leiden

Kirsh, David: 1991, “Today the earwig, tomorrow man?”, Artificial Intelligence 47, pp.

161–184

Kim, Jaegwon: 1998, Mind in a physical world, Cambridge, MA: MIT Press

Kim, Jaegwon: 2005, Physicalism or something near enough, Princeton University Press

Kim, Jaegwon: 2006, “Emergence: Core ideas and issues”, Synthese

Klein, B. Stanley: 2004, “The cognitive neuroscience of knowing one’s self”, in Michael

S. Gazzaniga. (ed.-in-chief) The Cognitive Neurosciences, 3rd ed., Cambridge,

Mass.: MIT Press, c2004

Kossylyn, S. Michael: 1997, “Mental Imagery”, in Michael S. Gazzaniga (ed.),

Conversation on Cognitive Science, MIT Press, Cambridge, MA

Kossylyn, S. Michael and Keonig, O.: 1992, Wet Mind- the New Cognitive Neuroscience,

The Free Press

Kosslyn, S. Michael and Smith, E. Eduard: 2001, “Higher cognitive functions –

introduction”, in Michael S. Gazzaniga, (ed.), Cognitive Neuroscience, second edition,

MIT Press

LaBerge, David: 2002, “Networks of attention”, in Michael S. Gazzaniga, (ed.),

Cognitive Neuroscience, second edition, MIT Press, pp. 711-724

Llinas, Rodolfo and Pare, D.: 1996, “The brain as a closed system modulated by the

senses”, in Patricia S. Churchland and Rodolfo Llinas (eds.), The Mind-Brain

Continuum: Sensory Processes, MIT Press, Cambridge, MA.

Lungarella Max and Sporns, Olaf: 2006, “Mapping information flow in sensorimotor

networks”, Public Library of Science Computational Biology, vol. 2 issue 10, pp. 1301-12

Lorenz, Konrad: 1941, “Kant’s doctrine of the a priori in the light of contemporary

biology”, in H. Plotkin (ed.) Learning, Development and Culture, Chichester: John Wiley

and Sons, 1982

Macrae, C. Neil, Heatherton, F. Todd, & Kelley, M. William: 2004, “A self less ordinary:

The medial prefrontal cortex and you”, in Michael S. Gazzaniga (ed.-in-chief), The

Cognitive Neurosciences, 3rd ed., Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press, c2004

Mandler, Jean: 1998, “Representation”, in W. Damon (chief-ed.), Handbook of Child

Psychology, Fifth edition, vol. 2: Cognition, Perception, and Language, Deanna Kuhn

and Robert S. Siegler (vol. eds.), John Wiley, London

Marcus, F. Garry: 2001, The Algebraic Mind―Integrating Connectionism and Cognitive

Science, A Bradford Book, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts, London, England

Marcus, Eric: (forthcoming) “Mental causation in a physical world”, Philosophical Studies

Maye, A., Hsieh C-h, Sugihara G., Brembs B.: 2007, Order in spontaneous behavior,

PLoS ONE 2(5):e443.doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0000443

McCauley, N. R.: 1998, “Levels of explanation and cognitive architectures”, in W.

Bechtel and G. Graham (eds.), A Companion to Cognitive Science, Blackwell, Oxford

McClelland, L. James, Rumelhart E. David, and the PDP Research Group: 1986, Parallel

Distributed Processing: Explorations in the Microstructure of Cognition. Volume 2:

Psychological and Biological Models, MIT Press, Cambridge, MA.

McGinn, Colin: 1989, “Can we solve the mind-body problem?”, Mind, 98, pp. 349-66,

reprinted in R. Warner and T. Szubka (eds.), The Mind-Body Problem, Blackwell

Publishing Inc, 1993

McGinn, Colin: 2001, “What is not like to be a brain”, in P. van Loocke (ed.), The

Physical Nature of Consciousness, J. Benjamins Publishing Company

Merzenich, M. Michael and Christofor R. deCharms: 1996, “Neural representations,

experience and change”, in Rodolfo Llinas and Patricia S. Churchland (eds.), The Mind-

Brain Continuum: Sensory Processes, MIT Press, Cambridge, MA.

Nagel, Thomas: 1974, “What is it like to be a bat?”, Philosophical Review 4 LXXXIII:

435-45

Nagel, Thomas: 1993, “Consciousness and objective reality”, in R. Warner and T. Szubka

(eds.), The Mind-Body Problem, Blackwell Publishing Inc, 1993

O’Brian, L. F.: 1996, “Solipsism and self-reference”, European Journal of Philosophy 4,

pp. 175-194

O’Connor, Timothy and Wong, Hong-Yu: 2005, “The metaphysics of emergence”, Nous, pp. 39-4

O'Connor, Timothy and Wong, Hong-Yu: 2005, “Emergent properties”, in: Zalta E N

(ed.), The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy (Summer 2005 Edition), URL =

http://plato.stanford.edu/archives/sum2005/entries/properties-emergent/

Parvu, Ilie: 2004, Posibilitatea Experientei, (in English The Possibility of Experience),

Politeia-SNSPA

Place, T. Ullin: 1956, “Is consciousness a brain process?”, British Journal pf Psychology

in (eds.) Brian Beakley and Peter Ludlow, The Philosophy of Mind, A Bradford Book,

The MIT Press

Place, T. Ullin: 1988, “Thirty years on-is consciousness still a brain process?”,

Australasian Journal of Philosophy, 66, 2, pp. 208-219

Penrose, Roger: 1997, The Large, the Small and the Human Mind, with A Shimony, N.

Carthwright, and S. Hawking, ed. Malcom Lougair, Cambridge University Press

Penrose, Roger: 2004, The Road to Reality. A complete Guide to the Laws of the

Universe, Jonathan Cape London

Pippin, B. Robert: 1997, Idealism As Modernism―Hegelian Variations, Cambridge UP

Pitt, David: “Mental Representation”, The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy (Winter

2005 Edition), Edward N. Zalta (ed.), URL =

http://plato.stanford.edu/archives/win2005/entries/mental-representation/

Prigojine, Ilya: 1992, De la Existenta la Devenire, Timp si complexitate in stiintele fizice,

Editura Stiintifica, translation of From Being to Becoming, 1980, San Francisco

Putnam, Hillary: 1987, The Many Faces of Realism, Open Court, La Salle, Illinois

Putnam, Hillary: 1990, “A defence of Internal realism”, in Realism with a Human Face,

(ed.) James Conant, Harvard University Press

Putnam, Hillary: 2005, “A philosopher looks at quantum mechanics (again)”, British

Journal of Philosophy of Science 56, pp. 615-634

Quine, V. O. Willard: 1951, “Two dogmas of empiricism”, Philosophical Review 60, pp.

20-43

Quine, V. O. Willard: 1968, “Ontological relativity”, The Journal of Philosophy, vol.

LXV, No. 7, in Quine, W.V. in Ontological Relativity and Other Essays, New York:

Columbia University Press, 1969

Quine, V. O. Willard: 1997, “Natural kinds”, in Relativized Ontology and other Essay,

New York: Columbia University Press, 1969

Ramachandran, S. Vilayanur and Sandra Blakeslee: 1998, Phantoms in the Brain,

William Morrow and COMPANY, Inc. New York

Ramachandran, S. Vilayanur: 2003, “Synapses and the brain”, at

www.bbc.co.uk/radio4/reith2003/lecture2.shtml

Raichle, E. Marchus: 2006, “The brain’s dark energy”, Neuroscience vol. 314, pp. 1249-

1250

Ramsey, William, “Eliminative materialism”, The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy

(Fall 2003 Edition), Edward N. Zalta (ed.), URL

http://plato.stanford.edu/archives/fall2003/entries/materialism-eliminative/

Rockwell, Teed: 2003, “Eliminativism” in Dictionary of Philosophy, on web page: (ed.)

Chris Eliasmith, http://philosophy.uwaterloo.ca/MindDict/

Robb, David and Heil, John: 2005, “Mental causation”, in Zalta E N (ed.), The Stanford

Encyclopedia of Philosophy (Spring 2005 Edition), URL =

http://plato.stanford.edu/archives/spr2005/entries/mental-causation/

Romanos, D. George: 1983, Quine and Analytic Philosophy, A Bradford Book, The MIT

Rolls, T. Edmund: 2001, “Representations in the brain”, Synthese 129, no. 2

Rumelhart, E. David, McClelland L. James, and the PDP Research Group: 1986, Parallel

Distributed Processing: Explorations in the Microstructure of Cognition. Volume 1:

Foundations, MIT Press, Cambridge, MA.

Searle, R. John: 1984, “Minds, brains, and programs” Behavioral and Brain Sciences,

vol. 3, 1980 Cambridge University Press

Searle, R. John: 1991, “Response to the mind-body problem”, in E. Lepore and R. Van

Gulick (eds.), John Searle and His Critic, Blackwell Publishing Inc.

Searle, R. John: 1992, The Rediscovery of the Mind, MIT Press

Searle, R. John: 1995, “Consciousness, the brain and the connection principle: a reply”,

Philosophy and Phenomenological Research 55. pp. 217-232

Searle, R. John: 1999, “The Chinese room”, in Wilson, R. A. and F. Keil (eds.), The MIT

Encyclopedia of the Cognitive Sciences, Cambridge: MIT Press

Skarda, A. Christine and Freeman, J. Walter: 1987, “How the brain make chaos in order

to make sense of the world”, Behavioral and Brain Sciences 10, pp. 161–195

Slezak, Peter: 2002a, “The imagery debate: Déja vu all over again? Commentary on

Zenon Pylyshyn”, Behavioral and Brain Sciences, Vol. 25, No. 2, April, pp. 209-210

Slezak, Peter: 2002b, “The tripartite model of representation”, Philosophical Psychology,

Vol. 13, No. 3, pp. 239-270

Smart, J. J. C.: 1962, “Sensations and brain processes”, in V. C. Chappell (ed.) The

Philosophy of Mind, Englewood

Smart, J. J. C.: “The identity theory of mind”, The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy

(Fall 2004 Edition), Edward N. Zalta (ed.), URL =

http://plato.stanford.edu/archives/fall2004/entries/mind-identity/

Smolensky, P.: 1988, “On the proper treatment of connectionism”, Brain and

Behavioural Science 11, pp. 1–74

Staff, W.: 2006, “Good information – It’s not all about the brain”, at

http://www.terradaily.com/reports/Good\_Information\_It\_Not\_All\_About\_The\_Brain\_99

9.html

Scholz, J.: 2004, “Emergence in cognitive science: Clark’s four proposals to the

emergentists”, Publications of the Institute of Cognitive Science, vol. 10, at

www.cogsci.uni-osnabrueck.de/­PICS/PICSvol10\_2004\_Scholz.pdf

Silberstein, Michael and McGeever, John: 1999, “The search for ontological emergence”,

The Philosophical Quarterly, 49:145, pp. 182-200

Smolensky, Paul: 1988, “On the proper treatment of connectionism”, The Behavioral and

Brain Sciences 11, pp. 1-74

Stephen, Achim: 1998, “Varieties of emergence in artificial and natural systems

Emergence”, Institute fur Philosophie der Universitat

Stephen, Achim: 2002, “Emergentism, irreducibility and downward causation”, Grazer

Philosophische Studien, 65, pp. 77-93

Scholz, Jan: 2004, “Emergence in cognitive science: Clark’s four proposals to the

emergentists”, Publications of the Institute of Cognitive Science, vol. 10 (on internet)

Stubenberg, Leopold: "Neutral monism", The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy

(Spring 2005 Edition), Edward N. Zalta (ed.), URL =

http://plato.stanford.edu/archives/spr2005/entries/neutral-monism/

Sporns, Olaf in “Good Information? It's Not All About The Brain”, November 2006,

http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2006/10/061027081145.htm

Tegmark, Max: 2004, “Parallel universes”, in D. John Barrow, C. W. Paul Davies, L.

Charles Harper: 2004, Science and Ultimate Reality: Quantum Theory, Cosmology and

Complexity, Cambridge University Press

Tegmark, Max and Wheeler, John Archibald: February 2001, “100 years of quantum

mysteries”, Scientific American

Thelen, Esther and Smith, Linda: 1994, A Dynamic Systems Approach to the

Development of Cognition and Action, MIT Press, Cambridge, MA

Thelen, Esther and Smith, Linda: 1998, “Dynamic system theories”, in W. Damon (chiefed.),

Handbook of Child Psychology, Fifth edition, Vol. 1: Theoretical Models of Human

Development, Richard M. Lerner (vol. ed.), John Wiley, London

Terhesiu, Dalia and Vacariu, Gabriel: 2002, “Brain, mind and the perspective of the

observer”, Revue Roumaine de Philosophie, 46, no 1-2

Treisman, Anne: 1998a, “The binding problem”, Current Opinion in Neurobiology

Treisman, Anne: 1998b, “Feature binding, attention, and object perception”, Phil. Trans.

R. Soc. London. B, 353, pp. 1295-1306

Vacariu, Gabriel, Terhesiu, Dalia and Vacariu Mihai: 2001, “Toward a very idea of

representation”, Synthese, 129, no. 2

Vacariu, Gabriel: 2005, “Mind, brain and epistemologically different worlds”, Synthese

147, pp. 515-548

Van Geert, Paul: 1991, “A dynamic system model of cognitive and language growth”,

Psychological Review 98(1), 3–35

Van Geert, Paul: 1994, Dynamic System of Development, Change between Complexity

and Chaos, Harvester Wheatsheaf, New York and London.

Van Gelder, Tim: 1995, “What might cognition be if not computation?”, Journal of

Philosophy 92, pp. 345–381

Van Gelder, Tim: 1999, “Defending the dynamical hypothesis”, in W. Tschacher and J.

P. Dauwalder (eds.), Dynamics, Synergetics, Autonomous Agents: Nonlinear Systems

Approaches to Cognitive Psychology and Cognitive Science, World Scientific, Singapore.

Van Gelder, Tim and Port, F. Robert: 1995, “It’s about time: A perspective to dynamical

system approach to cognition”, in R. Port and T. van Gelder (eds.), Mind as Motion:

Explorations in the Dynamics of Cognition, MIT Press, Cambridge, MA

Warner, R.: 1993, “Introduction: The mind-body debate”, in R. Warner and T. Szubka

(eds.), The Mind-Body Problem, Blackwell Publishing Inc.

Van Gulick, Robert: 2001, “Reduction, emergence and other recent options on the

mind/body problem- A philosophic overview”, Journal of Consciousness Studies, 8, No.

9-10, pp. 1-34

Wahl, Russell: 1999, “How can what I perceive be true?”, in T. Sorrell (ed), Descartes

Aldershot, England, Brookfield, Vt.: Ashgate

Warner, Richard: 1993, “Introduction: The mind-body debate”, in R. Warner and T.

Szubka (eds.), The Mind-Body Problem, Blackwell Publishing Inc.

Waxman, Wayne: 1995, “Kant on the possibility of thought: universals without

language”, Review of Metaphysics, 48: 4, pp. 809-57

Webpage of First International Conference on Self-Adaptive and Self-Organizing

Systems (Boston, Mass., USA, July 9-11, 2007): http://projects.csail.mit.edu/saso20

Wheeler, Michael and Clark, Andy: 1999, “Genic representation: reconciling content and

causal complexity”, The British Journal for Philosophy of Science 50(1), pp. 103–135

Wilson, Catherine: 1976, “The epistemological argument for mind-body distinctness”,

Nous, vol. X, 3-15, in John Cottingham, 1998, Descartes, Oxford, New York: Oxford

University Press

Wilson, Catherine: 2002, “Descartes and the corporeal mind, - Some implication of the

Regius affair”, in S. Gaukroger and John Sutton (eds.), Descartes's Natural Philosophy,

London, Routledge, 2000, pp. 659-679

Wittgenstein, Ludwig: 1961, Tractatus Logico-Philosophicus, transl. D. F Pears and B. F.

MacGuinness, Lodon: Routledge & Kean Paul

Woit, Peter: 2006, Not Even Wrong―The Failure of String Theory and the Continuing

Challenge to Unify the Laws of Physics, Jonathan Cape, London

Woit, Peter: 2007, “The problem with physics”, Cosmos 16, pp. 48-56

Yalowitz, Steven: “Anomalous monism”, The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy

(Winter 2005 Edition), Edward N. Zalta (ed.), URL =

http://plato.stanford.edu/archives/win2005/entries/anomalous-monism/

Zeh, H. Dieter: 2004, “The wave function: it or bit?”, in D. John Barrow, C. W. Paul

Davies, L. Charles Harper: 2004, Science and Ultimate Reality: Quantum Theory,

Cosmology and Complexity, Cambridge University Press

**Gabriel Vacariu (1October 2022 to 2014) The UNBELIEVABLE similarities between the ideas of some people (2006-2016) and my ideas (2002-2008) in physics (quantum mechanics, cosmology), cognitive neuroscience, philosophy of mind, and philosophy (this manuscript would require a REVOLUTION in international academy environment!)**

I.PHYSICS, COGNITIVE NEUROSCIENCE, PHILOSOPHY (‘REBORN DINOSAURS’[ In Romania, we call ‘dinosaurs’ those old famous (some of them having an important administrative function) professors (or people) who teach students the same old ideas in the last 20 years. I call this section ‘reborned dinosaurs’ since famous people come with ‘new’ ideas (very similar to my ideas 2002-2008). It is quite unusual somebody to come with a completey new framework of thinking being already a ‘dinosaur’!!!])

(2016) Did Sean Carroll’s ideas (California Institute of Technology, USA) (within the wrong framework, the “universe”) plagiarize my ideas (2002-2010) (within the EDWs framework) on quantum mechanics, the relationship between Einstein relativity and quantum mechanics, life, the mind-brain problem, etc.?

(2016) The unbelievable similarities between Frank Wilczek’s ideas (Nobel Prize in Physics) and my ideas (2002-2008, etc.) (Philosophy of Mind and Quantum Mechanics)

Strong similarities between Carlo Rovelli’s ideas (Italy) in some articles and four books (2007-2015, 2017, 2020, 2021) to my ideas (2002-2008) + commentary February 2018!

- Carlo Rovelli, “Relational Quantum Mechanics”, International Journal of Theoretical Physics, VoL 35, No. 8, 1996

- Van Fraassen investigates Rovelli’s article from 1996. The title of van Fraassen’s work is “Rovelli’s world”!!!!!

- Matteo Smerlak† and Carlo Rovelli (2007), Relational EPR

https://arxiv.org/abs/quant-ph/0604064v3 4 March 2007

(February 1, 2008)

- Seven Brief Lessons on Physics Hardcover (September 2015)

- Carlo Rovelli (2017): “Space is blue and birds fly through it"

- Rovelli: “There is no time.” In is new book: “The order of time” (2019)

https://www.theguardian.com/books/2018/apr/14/carlo-rovelli-exploding-commonsense-notions-order-of-time-interview

- Carlo Rovelli - Helgoland, Making sense of the quantum revolution, Riverhead Books, 2021 (Translation copyright © 2021 by Erica Segre and Simon Carnell Originally published in Italy as Helgoland by Adelphi Edizioni, Milan, in 2020)

- Carlo Rovelli (2021): “The Relational Interpretation of Quantum Physics”, https://arxiv.org/abs/2109.09170v3

(December 2021) Carlo Rovelli - Helgoland, Making sense of the quantum revolution, Riverhead Books, 2021 (Translation copyright © 2021 by Erica Segre and Simon Carnell Originally published in Italy as Helgoland by Adelphi Edizioni, Milan, in 2020)

Emily Adlam and Carlo Rovelli (2022) “Information is Physical: Cross-Perspective Links in Relational Quantum Mechanics”

(2016) Kastner + (2017) R. E. Kastner, Stuart Kauffman, Michael Epperson “Taking Heisenberg’s Potentia Seriously”: Quite similar ideas to my ideas (2008)

(2017) A trick: Unbelievable similarities between Lee Smolin’s ideas (2017) and my ideas (2002-2008)

(May 2018) ‘Thus spoke Zarathustra!’ - A fairy-tale with Eugen Ionesco and the Idiot about Nothingness

II.PHYSICS

(2011) The unbelievable similarities between Radu Ionicioiu (Physics, University of Bucharest, Romania) and Daniel R. Terno’s ideas (Physics, Macquarie University, Sydney, Australia) and my ideas (Quantum Mechanics)

(2013) Côté B. Gilbert (Oontario, Canada) Unbelievalbe similarities

(2015) The strong similarity between Pikovski Igor, Zych Magdalena, Costa Fabio, and Brukner Časlav’s ideas and my ideas (2006-2008) regarding the Schrodinger’s cat’s interactions with its environment (the gravitation of Earth) (both entities being macro-objects) (Quantum Mechanics)

(2015) The strong similarity between Elisabetta Caffau’s ideas (Center for Astronomy at the University of Heidelberg and the Paris Observatory) and my ideas (2011, 2014) regarding the appearance of Big Bang in many places (Cosmology)

(2015) Did Wolfram Schommers (University of Texas at Arlington, USA & Karlsruhe Institute of Technology, Germany) plagiarize my ideas? (Physics)

(2015) Some astrophysicists about "Dark Matter May be 'Another Dimension' - Or Even a Major Galactic Transport System" January 22, 2015

(2016) The strong similarities between Dylan H. Mahler, Lee Rozema, Kent Fisher, Lydia Vermeyden, Kevin J. Resch, Howard M. Wiseman, and Aephraim Steinberg’s ideas (USA) and my ideas (Quantum Mechanics)

(2016) The unbelievable similarities between Bill Poirier’s ‘Many Interacting Worlds’ and my EDWs (Quantum Mechanics)

(2016 or 2017) Similarities between Adam Frank’s ideas (University of Rochester in New York , USA) (“Minding matter - The closer you look, the more the materialist position in physics appears to rest on shaky metaphysical ground”) and my ideas (2005, 2008)

(2017, 2017) Did Sebastian de Haro (HPS, Cambridge, UK) plagiarize my ideas (2002-2008)

(2017) Unbelievable similarities between Laura Condiotto’s ideas and my ideas (2002-2008)

(2016) The unbelievable similarities between Hugo F. Alrøe and Egon Noe’s (Department of Agroecology, Aarhus University, Denmark) ideas (USA) and my ideas (2002-2008) (Bohr's complementarity extended to ontology)

(2017) The unbelievable similar ideas between Federico Zalamea’s ideas and my ideas

(2018) Unbelievable similarities between Peter J. Lewis’s ideas (2018) and my ideas (2002-2008)

(2018) Timothy Hollowood, ‘Classical from Quantum’, [arXiv:1803.04700v1 [quant-ph] 13 March 2018]

(2018) Mario Hubert and Davide Romano, ‘The Wave-Function as a Multi-Field’

III. COGNITIVE NEUROSCIENCE AND PHILOSOPHY OF MIND

(2011-2014) Did Georg Northoff (Psychoanalysis, Institute of Mental Health) plagiarize my ideas (2002-2008)?

(2011) The unbelievable similarities between Kalina Diego Cosmelli, Legrand Dorothée and Thompson Evan’s ideas (USA) and my ideas (Cognitive Neuroscience)

(2015) Did David Ludwig (Philosophy, University of Amsterdam) plagiarize many of my ideas? (Philosophy (of Mind)

(2016) Did Neil D. Theise (Department of Pathology, Icahn School of Medicine at Mount Sinai, New York, USA) and Kafatos C. Menas (Department of Medicine, Icahn School of Medicine at Mount Sinai, New York, USA) plagiarize my ideas of Physics and Cognitive Neuroscience and Philosophy (the mind-brain problem, quantum mechanics, etc.) from 2002-2008?

Did David Bourget (2018) (Director, Centre for Digital Philosophy, Western University (or University of Western Ontario) plagiarize my ideas regarding the mind-brain problem? + Chalmers

(2016) Unbelievable similarities between Dan Siegel’s ideas (Mindsight Institute, USA) and my ideas (2002-2008)

IV.Philosophy (of science)

(2010) The unbelievable similarities between Alexey Alyushin (Moscow, Russia) and my ideas (on Ontology)

(2013 + 2017) Did Markus Gabriel (Bonn University) plagiarize my ideas? PS (October 2022): Ernesto Castro published a book in 2020 in Spanish “Reality and hermeneutis” but this book has been published in English at Bonn Studies of Humanities (2022) where Markus Gabriel is editor! Markus Gabriel, Quentin Meillassoux, Maurizio Ferraris and Graham Harman (all these names being in my manuscript) are analyzed in this book; however, all these three persons are in my list of “Unbelievable similarities”! (in attachment the manuscript) Castro mentioned my accusation (of plagiarism) about Markus Gabriel’s.

(2013) The unbelievable similarities between Andrew Newman’s ideas (University of Nebraska, at Omaha, USA) and my ideas (Ontology)

(2016) Did Tahko E. Tuomas (University of Helsinki, Finland) plagiarize my ideas? + Tahko E. Tuomas (‘The Epistemology of Essence’)

(2017) Did Jani Hakkarainen (University of Tampere, Finland) plagiarize my ideas (2002-2008)? + (2017) Markku Keinänen, Antti Keskinen & Jani Hakkarainen

(2017) The unbelievable similarities between Dean Rickles’s ideas (HPS, Univ. of Sydney) and my ideas (2002-2008)

(2017) Did Dirk K. F. Meijer and Hans J. H. Geesink (University of Groningen, Netherlands) plagiarize my ideas (2002-2008)? (2017)

(2018) Unbelievable similar ideas between Jason Winning’s ideas (2018) and my ideas (2002-2008)

(2018) David Mark Kovacs (Lecturer of philosophy at Tel Aviv University), ‘The Deflationary Theory of Ontological Dependence’, Philosophical Quarterly (forthcoming)

Conclusion [Obviously, there are other “specialists” that published UNBELIEVABLE similar ideas to my ideas but I have not discovered them yet…]

Bibliography

[Some people haven't read my works but they claim my ideas can be found in other works. Soon, they will discover EDWs in Shakespeare, Bach, Sophocles and ET's letter sent 10 million years ago... me vs. people who have plagiarized my ideas: on Youtube]

July 2018

Oreste M. Fiocco

Baptiste Le Bihan (University of Geneva, forthcoming)

Antonella Mallozzi (The Graduate Center – CUNY, forthcoming in Synthese, penultimate draft)

Erik C. Banks (Wright State University, 2014)

Sami Pihlström (2009)

Katherin Koslicki’s ideas (2008) The Structure of Objects, Oxford University Press) and my ideas (2002-2005-2006)

November 2018

Maurizio Ferraris (2014/2012) Manifesto of New Realism

Graham Harman (2017) : Object-Oriented Ontology: A New Theory of Everything (Penguin Books)

January 2019

Philip Ball (2018): “Why everything you thought you knew about quantum physics is different”

Gerhard Grössing “Vacuum landscaping: cause of nonlocal influences without signaling”

Anne Sophie Meincke (November 2018) The Disappearance of Change (IJPS) 28. The Disappearance of Change Towards a Process Account of Persistence Forthcoming in: International Journal of Philosophical Studies DOI: 10.1080/09672559.2018.1548634

Baptiste Le Bihana (University of Geneva) and James Read (Oxford Univ.) “Duality and Ontology” (forthcoming, in Philosophy Compass)

Baptiste Le Bihan (University of Geneva): “Space Emergence in Contemporary Physics: Why We Do Not Need Fundamentality, Layers of Reality and Emergence” in Disputatio, Vol. X, No. 49, November 2018

Alexander Alexandrovich Antonov (2016) (Research Center of Information Technologies “TELAN Electronics”, Kiev, Ukraine): “Hypothesis of the Hidden Multiverse Explains Dark Matter and Dark Energy”, Journal of Modern Physics, 2016, 7, 1228-1246

February 2019

James Barham (2019): “The Reality of Purpose and the Reform of Naturalism”

Giorgio Lando (2017) Mereology - A Philosophical Introduction, Bloomsbury Academic

(2018) Albrecht von M¨uller • Elias Zafiris, Concept and Formalization of Constellatory Self-Unfolding - A Novel Perspective on the Relation between Quantum and Relativistic Physics

(2019) Flaminia Giacomini, Esteban Castro-Ruiz, & Časlav Brukner “Quantum mechanics and the covariance of physical laws in quantum reference frames”, Nature Communications

(2019) Valia Allori, “Scientific Realism without the Wave-Function: An Example of Naturalized Quantum Metaphysics” (to appear in J. Saatsi, S. French (eds.) “Scientific Realism and the Quantum” OUP (2019) - Department of Philosophy Northern Illinois University)

(2018) Paulo De Jesus “Thinking through enactive agency: sense-making,

bio-semiosis and the ontologies of organismic worlds”, Phenom Cogn Sci

(2016) TIMOTHY MORTON, For a Logic of Future Coexistence, (Columbia University Press)

(2017) Andrew Cooper, Two directions for teleology: naturalism and idealism, Synthese

March 2019

(2019) Massimiliano Proietti,1 Alexander Pickston,1 Francesco Graffitti,1 Peter Barrow,1

Dmytro Kundys,1 Cyril Branciard,2 Martin Ringbauer,1, 3 and Alessandro Fedrizzi1: (2019) “Experimental rejection of observer-independence in the quantum world”, at arXiv:1902.05080v1 [quant-ph] 13 Feb 2019

(2015) Cˇaslav Brukner On the quantum measurement problem, at arXiv:1507.05255v1 [quant-ph] 19 Jul 2015

(2015) Mateus Araújo, Cyril Branciard, Fabio Costa, Adrien Feix, Christina Giarmatzi, Časlav Brukner, Witnessing causal nonseparability, at https://arxiv.org/abs/1506.03776v2

(2008 + 2013) Giulio Chiribella,∗ Giacomo Mauro D’Ariano,† and Paolo Perinotti‡ QUIT Group, Dipartimento di Fisica “A. Volta” and INFM, via Bassi 6, 27100 Pavia, Italy§ (Dated: October 22, 2018): Transforming quantum operations: quantum supermaps arXiv:0804.0180v2 [quant-ph] (22 Oct 2008) + Giulio Chiribella,1, ∗ Giacomo Mauro D’Ariano,2, † Paolo Perinotti,2, ‡ and Benoit Valiron3, § (2013), Quantum computations without definite causal structure, at https://arxiv.org/abs/0912.0195v4

(2013) Ognyan Oreshkov1;2, Fabio Costa1, Cˇ aslav Brukner1;3, Quantum correlations with no causal order, at arXiv:1105.4464v3 [quant-ph] 14 Feb 2013

(2018) Marcus Schmieke, Kränzlin, 17 July 2018, “Orthogonal Complementarity Transcendental philosophical foundation of the unity of physical and psychological basic concepts”

April 2019

These articles are in this book: Reality and its Structure - Essays in Fundamentality, Ricki Bliss and Graham Priest (2018), Oxford Univ Press

Gabriel Oak Rabin (2018) Grounding Orthodoxy and the Layered Conception

Daniel Nolan (2018) Cosmic Loops

Naomi Thompson (2018) Metaphysical Interdependence, Epistemic Coherentism, and

Tuomas E. Tahko (2018) Holistic Explanation Fundamentality and Ontological Minimality

Matteo Morganti (2018) The Structure of Physical Reality Beyond Foundationalism

Nathan Wildman (2018) On Shaky Ground? Exploring the Contingent Fundamentality Thesis

April 2019

(2015) M. Ringbauer1;2, B. Du\_us1;2, C. Branciard1;3, E. G. Cavalcanti4, A. G. White1;2 & A. Fedrizzi: “Measurements on the reality of the wavefunction” at arXiv:1412.6213v2 [quant-ph] 20 Jan 2015

June 2019

Timothy Morton (2013), Realist Magic: Objects, Ontology, Causality (2013) Open Humanities Press,

Ian Bogost, Alien Phenomenology or, What It’s Like to Be a Thing (Minneapolis:

University of Minnesota Press, 2012), 1–34

“Ian Bogost thinks objects as units”: Unit Operations: An Approach to Videogame

Criticism (Cambridge: MIT Press, 2008) in Timothy Morton 2013, Realist Magic: Objects, Ontology, Causality (2013) OPEN HUMANITIES PRESS (I have not read Bogost yet, but in Morton’s book, I found UNBELIEVABLE similarity between Bogost’s main ideas and my EDWs ideas!!)

2020

Pierre Uzan (2014) On the nature of psychophysical correlations. Mind Matter 12(1):7–36

Pierre Uzan (2017) Deciding the Mind–Body Problem Experimentally, Axiomathes (2017) 27:333–354

May 2021

Paul A. Klevgard, (Sandia National Laboratory, Ret., Ph.D) (May 2021), “Is the Photon Really a Particle?”

June 2021

Slavoj Zizek (Ljubljana University, Faculty of Arts) (2006) The parallax view, MIT Press,

Douglas Hofstadter (Indiana University, USA) (2006) I am a strange loop, Basic Books, Prologue,

Jussi Lindgren and J Liukkonen (2021), Maxwell's equations from spacetime geometry and the role of Weyl curvature, Journal of Physics: Conference Series (2021), doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1956/1/012017

Paul Grof (2021) Oscillatory Components of Psychedelic Experience, Journal of Humanistic Psychology, 1–18

October 2020

Christian List, “The many-worlds theory of consciousness”, March 2020 [Professor of Philosophy and Decision Theory & Co-Director, Munich Center for Mathematical Philosophy, LMU Munich… it seems that List is colleague with Marcus Gabriel!!!!]

R.E. Kastner, Stuart Kauffman2, Michael Epperson3 (2018), Taking Heisenberg’s Potentia Seriously,

Alexander Franklin∗ and Katie Robertson† (November 2021), Emerging into the Rainforest: Emergence and Special Science Ontology

Alexander Franklin (August 2021) How the Reductionist Should Respond to the

Multiscale Argument, and What This Tells Us About Levels (Intended as a chapter in Katie Robertson and Alastair Wilson’s ‘Levels of Explanation’ volume)

Helen E Longino, (2020) “Interaction: A Case for Ontological Pluralism”, Stanford University

Cristian Mariani (Institut Néel, CNRS), Robert Michels (eidos, Università

della Svizzera italiana & University of Bern), Giuliano Torrengo (University

of Milan & Autonomous University of Barcelona) Plural Metaphysical Supervaluationism

(Forthcoming in Inquiry; accepted version available at https://doi.org/10.1080/0020174X.2021.1982404 )

https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/0020174X.2021.1982404

PRUDENCE LOUISE, “UNIVERSES FROM NOTHING?: SCIENTIFIC EUPHEMISMS AND EQUIVOCATIONS” AT MEDIUM (NOVEMBER 21, 2021) (NOVEMBER 21, 2021)

Carlo Rovelli - Helgoland, Making sense of the quantum revolution, Riverhead Books, 2021 (Translation copyright © 2021 by Erica Segre and Simon Carnell Originally published in Italy as Helgoland by Adelphi Edizioni, Milan, in 2020)

(2022)JAMES LADYMAN and DON ROSS with DAVID SPURRETT and JOHN COLLIER, (2007), Every Thing Must Go, Metaphysics Naturalized, Oxford University Press

2022 Ana-Maria Cret¸u (2020 or 2021) Authentication, Scale-Relativity, and Relational Kindhood (accepted in Synthese) (Visiting Research Associate, University of Bristol)

Michela Massimi (2022), “Perspectival ontology: between situated knowledge and multiculturalism”, Monist

This article builds upon and develops ideas present in Michela Massimi (2022) Perspectival

Realism (Oxford University Press)

(2023)Lev Vaidman (2022) “Wave function realism and three dimensions”, , To appear in the volume “Quantum Mechanics and Fundamentality: Naturalizing Quantum Theory between Scientific Realism and Ontological Indeterminacy”, edited by Valia Allori, Springer Nature

Shan Gao (2021), Time Division Multiverse: A New Picture of Quantum Reality, Research Center for Philosophy of Science and Technology, Shanxi University, Taiyuan 030006, P. R. China

David Wallace (2012) The Emergent Multiverse, Quantum Theory according to the Everett Interpretation, Oxford University Press

Francesca Vidotto (2022) The relational ontology of contemporary physics

Sebastian Fortin – Martín Labarca – Olimpia Lombardi (2022) On the ontological status of molecular structure: is it possible to reconcile molecular chemistry with quantum mechanics?

CONICET – Universidad de Buenos Aires, Argentina

Sunniya Zafar (2022), Parallel Universe: A multitude of Multiverses, https://theglobestalk.com/parallel-universe-a-multitude-of-multiverses/?fbclid=IwAR0T\_jVdIb3rJBbKI8rW0oVmtqaM1MHyT3Vv3Vp9aVLVnyM1vJ3gVMP9L6U

Jonas Werner (2022) “Irreducibly collective existence and bottomless nihilism”

Synthese (2022) 200:73

https://doi.org/10.1007/s11229-022-03623-z

Institute of Philosophy, University of Bern, Länggassstrasse 49a, 3012 Bern, Switzerland

Einar Duenger Bohn (2012) “Monism, Emergence, and Plural Logic”, Erkenn (2012) 76:211–223 DOI 10.1007/s10670-011-9280-4

Barak Shoshany (Assistant Professor, Physics, Brock University)

https://singularityhub.com/2022/04/28/time-travel-could-be-possible-but-only-if-multiple-histories-exist-too/?fbclid=IwAR1DnGxexdR-KxxyPIB8MiGPi\_GMXeyW8qT-JQekKkMzfumFUO9f48pNhN8

Or

https://theconversation.com/time-travel-could-be-possible-but-only-with-parallel-timelines-178776

Nir Lahav and Zachariah A. Neemeh (May 2022) A Relativistic Theory of Consciousness in Front. Psychol., 12

https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fpsyg.2021.704270/full#B24

Consciousness as a Memory System

Andrew E. Budson, MD,\*† Kenneth A. Richman, PhD,‡ and Elizabeth A. Kensinger, PhD§ (Cogn Behav Neurol 2022;00:000–000)

Laura Mersini-Houghton (2022) Before the Big Bang - The Origing of the universe and what lies Beyond, Mariner Books,